Namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa

Abhidhammapiṭake

Paṭṭhānapāḷi

(Dutiyo bhāgo)

Dhammānulome

Tikapaṭṭhānaṃ

6. Vitakkattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ

paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (7)

2. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (5)

3. Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, vicāraṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca vicāro. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. (3)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā; mahābhūte paṭicca

kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. (5)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. (6)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)

4. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā; savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vitakko; savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (5)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (6)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca; savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)

5. Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vicāro. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā; vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca. (5)

6. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)

7. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca

mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā; savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

8. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

9. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

10. Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, vatthuṃ paṭicca vicāro. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. (3)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicāro ca. (4)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. (5)

11. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (3)

12. Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vicāro. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca. (4)

13. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

(Dve paccayā sajjhāyamaggena vibhattā, evaṃ avasesā vīsatipaccayā vibhajitabbā.)

Vippayuttapaccayo

14. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… vatthuṃ

vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko; vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Vitakko vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (7)

15. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati…pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, vicāro vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Khandhā ca vicāro ca vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe

vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

16. Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca vicāro, vicāro vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthu vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, vitakko vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (5)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (6)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhā ca vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (7)

17. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe…

paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vitakko, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo…pe… savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā, savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vitakko, savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, vitakko vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (5)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (6)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhā ca vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (7)

18. Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo…pe… avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe ca vicārañca vippayuttapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe ca vicārañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vicāro. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca

avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā…pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe ca vicārañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe ca vicārañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (5)

19. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe ca vitakkañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe ca vitakkañca vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti…pe… savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe ca vitakkañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe ca vitakkañca vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

20. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe ca vitakkañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe ca vitakkañca vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe ca vitakkañca vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Atthi-avigatapaccayā

21. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā…

pe… natthipaccayā, vigatapaccayā, avigatapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

22. Hetuyā sattatiṃsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā tevīsa, anantare ekavīsa, samanantare ekavīsa, sahajāte sattatiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye sattatiṃsa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte ekādasa, āsevane ekādasa, kamme sattatiṃsa, vipāke sattatiṃsa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sattatiṃsa, sampayutte ekavīsa, vippayutte sattatiṃsa, atthiyā sattatiṃsa, natthiyā ekavīsa, vigate ekavīsa, avigate sattatiṃsa.

Dukaṃ

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa…pe… avigate sattatiṃsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

23. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko

ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (7)

24. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. (3)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (5)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. (6)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)

25. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā; savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vitakko; savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (5)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (6)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca; savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)

26. Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā; vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

27. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā; vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

28. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā; savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

29. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – avitakkaavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicāre khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, vicāraṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vicāraṃ paṭicca vatthu; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (1)

30. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca…pe… kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

31. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā…pe… satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā adhipati, vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

32. Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – avitakkaavicāre khandhe paṭicca avitakkaavicārā adhipati, vipākaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā adhipati, vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… satta.

33. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca… satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā adhipati, vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naanantarapaccayādi

34. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā (naārammaṇasadisaṃ).

Napurejātapaccayo

35. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā… satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā…pe… arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

36. Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… avitakkaavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ). (7)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca… satta.

37. Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ). (7)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Napurejātamūlake yathā suddhikaṃ arūpaṃ, tathā arūpā kātabbā).

Napacchājātapaccayādi

38. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā…pe… naāsevanapaccayā… satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ). (5)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Naāsevanamūlake avitakkavicāramattaṃ vipākena saha gacchantena napurejātasadisaṃ kātabbaṃ, avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkavicāramattagacchantena vipāko dassetabbo.)

Nakammapaccayo

39. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – avitakkaavicāre khandhe paṭicca avitakkaavicārā cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayādi

40. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā…pe… naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe… naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ…pe… najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… namaggapaccayā… nasampayuttapaccayā….

Navippayuttapaccayo

41. Navippayuttapaccayā… arūpe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…

pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (3)

42. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca. (4)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Nonatthi-novigatapaccayā

43. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ).

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

44. Nahetuyā tettiṃsa, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā sattatiṃsa, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, naaññamaññe satta, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte sattatiṃsa, napacchājāte sattatiṃsa, naāsevane sattatiṃsa, nakamme satta, navipāke tevīsa, naāhāre ekaṃ naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tettiṃsa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

45. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta…pe… novigate satta.

(Yathā kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

46. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cuddasa, anantare samanantare cuddasa, sahajāte tettiṃsa, aññamaññe bāvīsa, nissaye tettiṃsa, upanissaye cuddasa, purejāte cha, āsevane pañca, kamme tettiṃsa…pe… jhāne tettiṃsa, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cuddasa, vippayutte tettiṃsa…pe… avigate tettiṃsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

47. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā… satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā… pañca (paṭiccavārasadisā).

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paccayā…pe… vicāraṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkaavicārā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā vicāro. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā…pe… vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (6)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (7)

48. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo…pe… savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā …pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… (paṭhamaudāharaṇe pavatte paṭisandhikkhaṇe satta pañhā kātabbā).

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo …pe… vitakkañca vatthuñca paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicāro (evaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cattāro). (3)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti…pe… vitakkañca vatthuñca paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā, vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti…pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā vicāro ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe tayo khandhā…pe…. (5)

(Avasesesu dvīsu ghaṭanesu pavatti paṭisandhi vitthāretabbā.)

Hetupaccayo.

(Hetupaccayaṃ anumajjantena paccayavāro vitthāretabbo. Yathā paṭiccagaṇanā evaṃ gaṇetabbā. Adhipatiyā sattatiṃsa, purejāte ca āsevane ca ekavīsa, ayaṃ ettha viseso.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

49. Paccanīye – nahetuyā tettiṃsa pañhā, sattasu ṭhānesu satta mohā uddharitabbā mūlapadesuyeva. Naārammaṇe satta cittasamuṭṭhānā uddharitabbā.

Naadhipatipaccayo

50. Savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā naadhipatiyā kātabbā.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati, vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā (yathā paṭiccanaye tathā pañca pañhā kātabbā).

51. Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… avitakkaavicāre khandhe paccayā avitakkaavicārā adhipati, vipākaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkaavicārā adhipati, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkaavicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati, vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati, vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā…pe… vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (6)

(Paṭhamaghaṭanāyaṃ sampuṇṇā satta pañhā kātabbā.)

52. Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati…pe… vitakkañca vatthuñca paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe….

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati…pe… avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati, vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paccayā…pe… vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe….

(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pañca pañhā kātabbā. Yattha avitakkavicāramattaṃ āgacchati tattha vipākaṃ kātabbaṃ. Naadhipatimūlake sattatiṃsa pañhā kātabbā.)

Naanantarapaccayādi

53. Naanantarampi [naanantarepi (ka.)] nasamanantarampi naaññamaññampi naupanissayampi satta pañhā rūpaṃyeva. Napurejāte sattatiṃsa paṭiccavārapaccanīyasadisaṃ. Napacchājāte sattatiṃsa, naāsevanepi sadisaṃ. Yattha avitakkavicāramattopi āgacchati, tattha vipākā kātabbā.

Nakammapaccayo

54. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo…pe… vitakkaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (2)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkaavicāro dhammo…pe… avitakkaavicārā cetanā…pe… (paripuṇṇaṃ kātabbaṃ) savitakkasavicāro…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. Avitakkavicāramatto…pe… vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. Vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (3)

55. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo…pe… savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo…pe… vitakkañca vatthuñca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo…pe… savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

(Navipāke sattatiṃsa pañhā kātabbā. Naāhāra-naindriya-najhāna-namagga-

nasampayuttanavippayutta-nonatthi-novigatapaccayā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

56. Nahetuyā tettiṃsa, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā sattatiṃsa, naanantare nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye satta, napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane sattatiṃsa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke sattatiṃsa, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tettiṃsa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

57. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta…pe… novigate satta.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

58. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe anantare samanantare cuddasa, sahajāte tettiṃsa, aññamaññe bāvīsa, nissaye tettiṃsa, upanissaye purejāte cuddasa, āsevane terasa, kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne tettiṃsa, magge pañca, sampayutte cuddasa, vippayutte atthiyā tettiṃsa…pe… avigate tettiṃsa.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

4. Nissayavāro

(Nissayampi ninnānaṃ)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

59. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… savitakkasavicāre khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vitakko. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā…pe… savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

60. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo…pe… vitakkaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkaavicāro dhammo…pe… avitakkavicāramatte khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicāro. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicāro. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā …pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vicāro ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

61. Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkaavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… vicāraṃ saṃsaṭṭhā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ saṃsaṭṭhā…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo…pe… avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vitakkañca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

(Hetupaccayaṃ anumajjantena sabbe paccayā vitthāretabbā).

Suddhaṃ

62. Hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe adhipatiyā anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbattha ekādasa.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

(Paccanīyaṃ kātabbaṃ asammohantena.)

63. Nahetuyā cha, naadhipatiyā ekādasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, naāsevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke ekādasa, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge cha, navippayutte ekādasa.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Dukaṃ

64. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā ekādasa…pe… navippayutte ekādasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

65. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha…pe… purejāte cha, āsevane pañca, kamme cha…pe… jhāne cha, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cha…pe… avigate cha.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo).

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

66. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā hetū vitakkassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā hetū vitakkassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū vitakkassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (7)

67. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā hetū vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetū vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

68. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

69. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati; pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati; savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati; taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati; savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati; taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cetopariyañāṇena savitakkasavicāracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti; savitakkasavicārā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabbha avitakkaavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Pubbe suciṇṇāni

paccavekkhati; savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

70. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati; taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cetopariyañāṇena avitakkavicāramattacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha avitakkaavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

71. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ avitakkaavicārassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena avitakkaavicāracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicārā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca ārabbha avitakkaavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā avitakkaavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa savitakkasavicārassa maggassa phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ… ghānaṃ … jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā avitakkaavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato…pe… vatthuṃ… avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā avitakkaavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca vodānassa vitakkassa ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca āvajjanāya vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ…pe… phoṭṭhabbaṃ… vatthuṃ… avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

72. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca ārabbha avitakkaavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

73. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha avitakkaavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca

vitakkañca ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

Adhipatipaccayo

74. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkasavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkasavicārā adhipati vitakkassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkasavicārā adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkasavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkasavicārā adhipati vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkasavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkasavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (7)

75. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko

uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – avitakkavicāramattā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – avitakkavicāramattā adhipati vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – avitakkavicāramattā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

76. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ avitakkaavicārassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – avitakkaavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā avitakkaavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti, ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa savitakkasavicārassa maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā avitakkaavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati, ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā avitakkaavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā

khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti, ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca vodānassa vitakkassa ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… vatthuṃ… avitakkaavicāre khandhe ca vicārañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

77. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

78. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantarapaccayo

79. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa… vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa… savitakkasavicāro maggo savitakkasavicārassa phalassa… savitakkasavicāraṃ phalaṃ savitakkasavicārassa phalassa… anulomaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa…pe… savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca…pe… avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa… gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa… vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa… anulomaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkaavicārassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena

paccayo – āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakkaavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vicārassa ca…pe… dutiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ dutiye jhāne vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ …pe… catutthassa jhānassa parikammaṃ…pe… ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ…pe… viññāṇañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ…pe… dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ…pe… dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ…pe… iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… gotrabhu avitakkaavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca… vodānaṃ avitakkaavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca… anulomaṃ avitakkaavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca… vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca… anulomaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca… anulomaṃ vodānassa vitakkassa ca… gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca… vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca… savitakkasavicāro maggo savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca… savitakkasavicāraṃ phalaṃ savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca… anulomaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

80. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto maggo avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa… avitakkavicāramattaṃ phalaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittaṃ savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittaṃ vitakko ca avitakkaavicārassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vitakko ca avitakkaavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto maggo avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa vicārassa ca… avitakkavicāramattaṃ phalaṃ

avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittaṃ savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

81. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicāro pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkaavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkaavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāro maggo avitakkaavicārassa phalassa… avitakkaavicāraṃ phalaṃ avitakkaavicārassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ avitakkaavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ vicāro ca āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicārā khandhā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicārā khandhā vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicārā khandhā avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāraṃ bhavaṅgañca vicāro ca āvajjanāya vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicārā khandhā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

82. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittañca vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ bhavaṅgañca vicāro ca āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto maggo ca vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ phalañca vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittañca vicāro ca avitakkaavicārassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca avitakkaavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto maggo ca vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ phalañca vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittañca vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ bhavaṅgañca vicāro ca āvajjanāya vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

83. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomañca vitakko ca gotrabhussa… anulomañca vitakko ca vodānassa… gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa… vodānañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa… savitakkasavicāro maggo ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa… savitakkasavicāraṃ phalañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa… anulomañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa… vodānañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa … anulomañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittañca vitakko ca avitakkaavicārassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā ca vitakko ca pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkaavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca dutiye jhāne vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe…

catutthassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… viññāṇañcāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca …pe… dibbassa cakkhussa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… iddhividhañāṇassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… cetopariyañāṇassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkaavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca… vodānañca vitakko ca avitakkaavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca… anulomañca vitakko ca avitakkaavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vodānañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa ca vicārassa ca… anulomañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomañca vitakko ca gotrabhussa ca vitakkassa ca… anulomañca vitakko ca vodānassa ca vitakkassa ca… gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa ca maggassa ca vitakkassa ca… vodānañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa ca vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro maggo ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa ca vitakkassa ca … savitakkasavicāraṃ phalañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa ca vitakkassa ca… anulomañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā ca vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Samanantarapaccayo

84. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarapaccayopi samanantarapaccayopi sadiso).

Sahajātapaccayo

85. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… kaṭattārūpānaṃ…pe…. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (7)

86. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo, vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

87. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ…pe… vicāro kaṭattārūpānaṃ…pe… khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ…pe… vicāro vatthussa…pe… vatthu vicārassa…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ…pe… mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo –

paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

88. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

89. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ…pe… vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ca vicāro ca ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

90. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

91. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aññamaññapaccayo

92. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (7)

93. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (5)

94. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu

khandhānaṃ…pe… vicāro vatthussa…pe… vatthu vicārassa…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (5)

95. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

96. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

97. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nissayapaccayo

98. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ) satta.

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ) pañca.

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu avitakkaavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu…pe…. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo, vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro…pe…. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ…pe… vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro…pe…. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu…pe…. (5)

99. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… (pavattipi, paṭisandhipi dīpetabbā). (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

100. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ…pe… vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ…pe… avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa nissayapaccayena paccayo (paṭisandhikāni cattāri. Saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

101. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa …pe… avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa…pe… savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa…pe… tīṇi.

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa…pe… avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo (dve vārā vitthāretabbā).

Upanissayapaccayo

102. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicāraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Savitakkasavicāraṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ…pe… pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Savitakkasavicārā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā… rāgo… doso… moho… māno… diṭṭhi… patthanā savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya… rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… mānassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicāraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ…pe… savitakkasavicāraṃ sīlaṃ …pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ…pe… savitakkasavicārā saddhā…pe… patthanā avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicāraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkaavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Savitakkasavicāraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya avitakkaavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Savitakkasavicārā saddhā…pe… patthanā avitakkaavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca… kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicārā saddhā…pe… patthanā avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicārā saddhā…pe… patthanā savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

103. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… vitakkaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… vitakkaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkaavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… vitakkaṃ upanissāya avitakkaavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vitakko ca avitakkaavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca… kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

104. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkaavicāraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkaavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkaavicāraṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… vicāraṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya avitakkaavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkaavicārā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā… vicāro… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utu… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ avitakkaavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya… vicārassa… kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkaavicāraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Avitakkaavicāraṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… vicāraṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Avitakkaavicārā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo –

ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo …pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkaavicāraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkaavicāraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkaavicārā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkaavicārā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkaavicārā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa… pe… patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

105. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo …pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vicāro ca avitakkaavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca… kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkavicāramattā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya… rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… mānassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

106. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicārā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā… rāgo… doso… moho… māno… diṭṭhi… patthanā vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya sīlassa…pe… patthanāya

upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicārā saddhā sīlaṃ…pe… patthanā vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicārā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā…pe… patthanā vitakko ca avitakkaavicārāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca… kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicārā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā…pe… patthanā vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkasavicārā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā… rāgo… doso… moho… māno… diṭṭhi… patthanā vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Purejātapaccayo

107. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu avitakkaavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa

purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Pacchājātapaccayo

108. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā avitakkaavicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevanapaccayo

109. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa… vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – dutiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ dutiye jhāne vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tatiyassa jhānassa…pe… catutthassa jhānassa parikammaṃ catutthassa jhānassa…pe… ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākāsānañcāyatanassa…pe… viññāṇañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanassa…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ dibbassa cakkhussa…pe… dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ dibbāya sotadhātuyā…pe… iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe…

anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… gotrabhu avitakkaavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca… vodānaṃ avitakkaavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca… vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca… anulomaṃ vodānassa vitakkassa ca… gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca… vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (5)

110. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (5)

111. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicāro pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkaavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkaavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

112. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

113. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomañca vitakko ca gotrabhussa… anulomañca vitakko ca vodānassa… gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa… vodānañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakka vicāramattassa maggassa… vodānañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – dutiyassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca dutiye jhāne vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… dibbassa cakkhussa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammañca vitakko ca anāgataṃsañāṇassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkaavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Vodānañca vitakko ca avitakkaavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa vicārassa ca… gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca… vodānañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomañca vitakko ca gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca… anulomañca vitakko ca vodānassa vitakkassa ca… gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca… vodānañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Kammapaccayo

114. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākassa vitakkassa kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā kaṭattā rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṃ avitakkaavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākassa vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vicākānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kammapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (7)

115. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – avitakkavicāramattā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vipākānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vipākassa vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vipākassa vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – avitakkavicāramattā cetanā

sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vipākānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – avitakkaavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – avitakkaavicārā cetanā vipākānaṃ avitakkaavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

116. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe….

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipākā savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe….

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā sattapi pañhā paripuṇṇā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho…pe….

(Avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā kātabbā, vipākanti niyāmetabbā.)

117. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā …pe… vipāko vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)

118. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca

kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipākā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Āhārapaccayo

119. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā āhārā vitakkassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe….

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā āhārā vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicārā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.

Indriyapaccayo

120. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā indriyā vitakkassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (7)

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā indriyā vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicārā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa …pe… kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānapaccayo

121. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (7)

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (5)

(Avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicārāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro kaṭattārūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro vatthussa jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

122. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Maggapaccayo

123. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe….

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe….

(Avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicārāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ

maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Sampayuttapaccayo

124. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sampayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

125. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca sampayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

126. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ

sampayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Vippayuttapaccayo

127. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – savitakkasavicārā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

128. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – avitakkaavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicārā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vicāro vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu vicārassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu avitakkaavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – avitakkaavicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu

savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (5)

129. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthipaccayo

130. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – savitakkasavicārā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Savitakkasavicāramūlake avasesā pañhā sahajātapaccayasadisā.)

131. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; vitakko kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā. Avasesā sahajātapaccayasadisā.)

132. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ

khandhānaṃ…pe… vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; vicāro vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo, vatthu vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ…pe… mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo, cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu avitakkaavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – avitakkaavicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati. Vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)

133. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ

atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajātā – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ**. Sahajātā – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

134. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ… avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. Sahajātā** – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajāto – vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa

ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. Sahajāto** – avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vicāro ca…pe… avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

135. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

136. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ**. Sahajātā – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Pacchājātā – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthivigatāvigatapaccayā

137. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo.

(Natthipaccayañca vigatapaccayañca anantarasadisaṃ, avigataṃ atthisadisaṃ.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

138. Hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā tevīsa, anantare pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, sahajāte tiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye tiṃsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa, indriye ekādasa, jhāne ekavīsa, magge soḷasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā tiṃsa, natthiyā pañcavīsa, vigate pañcavīsa, avigate tiṃsa.

(Ghaṭanā kusalattikasadisāyeva. Pañhāvāragaṇanaṃ evaṃ asammohantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

139. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (7)

140. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (6)

141. Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo…

pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkaavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

142. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ… purejātaṃ. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ… purejātaṃ. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ… pacchājātaṃ… āhāraṃ… indriyaṃ. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sahajātaṃ… purejātaṃ. (4)

143. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

144. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkaavicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ… purejātaṃ. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkaavicāro ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ… pacchājātaṃ… āhāraṃ… indriyaṃ. (2)

Paccanīyuddhāro.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

145. Nahetuyā pañcatiṃsa, naārammaṇe pañcatiṃsa, naadhipatiyā pañcatiṃsa, naanantare pañcatiṃsa, nasamanantare pañcatiṃsa, nasahajāte ekūnatiṃsa, naaññamaññe ekūnatiṃsa, nanissaye ekūnatiṃsa, naupanissaye catuttiṃsa, napurejāte pañcatiṃsa, napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge pañcatiṃsa, nasampayutte ekūnatiṃsa, navippayutte sattavīsa, noatthiyā sattavīsa, nonatthiyā pañcatiṃsa, novigate pañcatiṃsa, noavigate sattavīsa.

(Paccanīyaṃ gaṇentena imāni padāni anumajjantena gaṇetabbāni.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

146. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekādasa, naadhipatiyā ekādasa, naanantare nasamanantare ekādasa, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke

naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge sabbe ekādasa, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte satta, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa.

(Anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā iminā kāraṇena gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

147. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā tevīsa, anantare pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, sahajāte tiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye tiṃsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa, indriye ekādasa, jhāne ekavīsa, magge soḷasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā tiṃsa, natthiyā pañcavīsa, vigate pañcavīsa, avigate tiṃsa.

(Paccanīyānulomaṃ iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Vitakkattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

7. Pītittikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca tayo khandhā …pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (3)

2. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)

Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)

3. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (2)

Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

4. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… adhipatipaccayā… (paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi) anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… (purejāte paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi) āsevanapaccayā… (āsevane vipākaṃ natthi) kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhāra…pe… indriya… jhāna… magga… sampayutta… vippayutta… atthi… natthi… vigata… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

5. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbattha dasa.

(Evaṃ anulomagaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

6. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (3)

7. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)

Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)

8. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

9. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (2)

Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)

Naadhipati-naāsevanapaccayā

10. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (naadhipatipaṭisandhikkhaṇe paripuṇṇaṃ)… napurejātapaccayā… (‘‘arūpe’’ti niyāmetabbaṃ ‘‘paṭisandhikkhaṇe’’ti ca) napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā.

Nakammapaccayo

11. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – pītisahagate khandhe paṭicca pītisahagatā cetanā.

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – pītisahagate khandhe paṭicca sukhasahagatā cetanā.

(Iminā kāraṇena dasa pañhā vitthāretabbā.)

Navipākapaccayo

12. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā…pe… (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi).

Najhānapaccayādi

13. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)

Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – catuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)

(Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayasadisaṃ. Moho natthi. Navippayuttapaccayā paripuṇṇaṃ arūpapañhameva.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

14. Nahetuyā dasa, naadhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke dasa, najhāne dve, namagge dasa, navippayutte dasa (paccanīyaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ kātabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Dukaṃ

15. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke navippayutte dasa.

(Anulomapaccanīyaṃ vitthārena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Dukaṃ

16. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dasa, anantare dasa, samanantare dasa, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne sabbe dasa, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dasa, vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbe dasa.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

17. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

18. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa…pe… (sukhamūle tīṇi).

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – upekkhāsahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa…pe… sukhasahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca

khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

19. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pītisahagatena cittena paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ pītisahagatena cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā pītisahagatena cittena pītisahagate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Pītisahagate khandhe pītisahagatena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha pītisahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pītisahagate khandhe ārabbha pītisahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ sukhasahagatena cittena paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ sukhasahagatena cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā sukhasahagatena cittena pītisahagate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Pītisahagate khandhe sukhasahagatena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha sukhasahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pītisahagate khandhe ārabbha sukhasahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittena paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā upekkhāsahagatena cittena pītisahagate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Pītisahagate khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena pītisahagatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, pītisahagatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagate khandhe ārabbha upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena pītisahagate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Pītisahagate khandhe pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pītisahagate khandhe ārabbha pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (4)

20. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa…pe… upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – sukhasahagate khandhe ārabbha pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (4)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittena paccavekkhati, upekkhāsahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā

vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā upekkhāsahagatena cittena upekkhāsahagate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Upekkhāsahagate khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena upekkhāsahagatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagate khandhe ārabbha upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa…pe… sukhasahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena paccavekkhati, upekkhāsahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā phalā vuṭṭhahitvā, taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena upekkhāsahagate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Upekkhāsahagate khandhe pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Upekkhāsahagate khandhe ārabbha pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

21. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa…pe… sukhasahagatassa dhammassa…pe… upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā…pe… pītisahagate ca sukhasahagate ca khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena pītisahagatasukhasahagatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagate ca sukhasahagate ca khandhe ārabbha upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (4)

Adhipatipaccayo

22. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā pītisahagatena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā pītisahagatena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pītisahagate khandhe pītisahagatena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā pītisahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – pītisahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā…pe…. **Sahajātādhipati** – pītisahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇādhipati – pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā…pe… upekkhāsahagatena cittena (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā…pe…. **Sahajātādhipati** – pītisahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

23. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā…pe…. **Sahajātādhipati** – sukhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati…pe….** Sahajātādhipati – sukhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati** (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati…pe….** Sahajātādhipati – sukhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

24. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati…pe….** Sahajātādhipati – upekkhāsahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati** (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati** (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati** (saṃkhittaṃ). (4)

25. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati…pe….** Sahajātādhipati – pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati…pe….** Sahajātādhipati – pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati** (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati …pe….** Sahajātādhipati –

pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anantarapaccayo

26. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Iminā kāraṇena sabbesaṃ padānaṃ paccayoti dīpetabbo). Anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… maggo phalassa… phalaṃ phalassa… anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa vodānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagataṃ cuticittaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

27. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – sukhasahagataṃ cuticittaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

28. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagataṃ anulomaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ pītisahagatassa upapatticittassa…pe… āvajjanā pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… vipākamanodhātu pītisahagatāya vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā…pe… upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ pītisahagatassa bhavaṅgassa…pe… upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ pītisahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ pītisahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

(Tāniyeva ca gamanāni niyāmetabbāni.)

29. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa…pe… sukhasahagatassa dhammassa…pe… upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca cuticittaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa…pe… pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya…pe… pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā…pe… pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa…pe… pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca kusalākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ…pe… pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Samanantarapaccayo

30. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarapaccayasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayo

31. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… (paṭiccasadisaṃ sahajāte dasa pañhā).

Aññamañña-nissayapaccayā

32. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo (dasa pañhā kātabbā).

Upanissayapaccayo

33. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, pītisahagataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati…pe… mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagataṃ rāgaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, pītisahagataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pītisahagatena cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, pisuṇaṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripanthe tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo… paññā… rāgo… moho… māno… diṭṭhi… patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya… sīlassa… sutassa… cāgassa… paññāya… rāgassa… mohassa… mānassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sukhasahagatena cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

34. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Sukhasahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukhasahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo –

ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Sukhasahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ pītisahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… abhiññaṃ uppādeti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Sukhasahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo …pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Sukhasahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

35. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… abhiññaṃ uppādeti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Upekkhāsahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Upekkhāsahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Upekkhāsahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Upekkhāsahagatā saddhā…pe… patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

36. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā…pe… patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā…pe… patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti …pe… abhiññaṃ uppādeti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā…pe… patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca jhānaṃ uppādeti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, pisuṇaṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripanthe tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā…pe… patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Āsevanapaccayo

37. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatassa gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa gotrabhussa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ gotrabhu sukhasahagatassa maggassa… pītisahagataṃ vodānaṃ sukhasahagatassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca āsevanapaccayena paccayo…pe… pītisahagataṃ vodānaṃ pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

38. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ. Pītinayaṃ passitvā kātabbaṃ).

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… upekkhāsahagataṃ vodānaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

39. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa…pe… sukhasahagatassa dhammassa…pe… pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo…pe… pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca vodānaṃ pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kammapaccayo

40. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā [nānākhaṇikā (syā. ka.)]. **Sahajātā** – pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – pītisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Nānākkhaṇikā – pītisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Nānākkhaṇikā – pītisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe …pe…. Nānākkhaṇikā – pītisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhasahagatānañca khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

41. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa (cattāripi gaṇanāni passitvā kātabbāni).

42. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – **sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā…pe…**.

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – upekkhāsahagatā cetanā…pe….

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo.

Nānākkhaṇikā – upekkhāsahagatā cetanā…pe….

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – upekkhāsahagatā cetanā…pe…. (4)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa (cattāri kātabbāni, pītisahagataṃ anumajjantena vibhajitabbaṃ). (4)

Vipākapaccayo

43. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – pītisahagato vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe….

(Yathā paṭiccavāre hetupaccaye evaṃ vitthāretabbā dasa pañhā.)

Āhārapaccayādi

44. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… atthipaccayena paccayo… (dasa pañhā vitthāretabbā) natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… (natthipi vigatampi anantarasadisaṃ) avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

45. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatiyā soḷasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahajāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āsevane dasa, kamme soḷasa, vipāke dasa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte atthiyā dasa, natthiyā soḷasa, vigate soḷasa, avigate dasa.

(Kusalattikaṃ anulomaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

46. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena

paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

47. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

48. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

49. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

50. Nahetuyā soḷasa, naārammaṇe naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare nasahajāte naaññamaññe

nanissaye naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge nasampayutte navippayutte noatthiyā nonatthiyā novigate noavigate sabbattha soḷasa.

(Paccanīyaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Dukaṃ

51. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dasa, naadhipatiyā dasa, naanantare nasamanantare naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate sabbattha dasa.

(Anulomapaccanīyaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Dukaṃ

52. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatiyā anantare samanantare soḷasa, sahajāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āsevane dasa, kamme soḷasa, vipāke dasa, āhāre dasa, indriye dasa, jhāne dasa, magge dasa, sampayutte dasa, atthiyā dasa, natthiyā soḷasa, vigate soḷasa, avigate dasa.

(Paccanīyānulomaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pītittikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

8. Dassanenapahātabbattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

2. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

3. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

4. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

5. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

6. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

7. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantara-samanantarapaccayā

8. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā (ārammaṇasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayo

9. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

10. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Aññamaññapaccayo

11. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati

aññamaññapaccayā… ekaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā… ekaṃ.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vatthu ca, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā.

Nissayapaccayādi

12. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā… (hetupaccayasadisaṃ) upanissayapaccayā… tīṇi… purejātapaccayā… tīṇi (paṭisandhi natthi)… āsevanapaccayā… (vipākapaṭisandhi natthi) kammapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ. Ajjhattikā ca asaññasattānañca mahābhūtā).

Vipākapaccayo

13. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā – vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Āhārapaccayādi

14. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, ajjhattikā mahābhūtā ca āhārasamuṭṭhānañca)… indriyapaccayā (kammapaccayasadisaṃ)… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā (hetupaccayasadisaṃ)… sampayuttapaccayā (ārammaṇapaccayasadisaṃ)… vippayuttapaccayā (kusalattike vippayuttapaccayasadisaṃ)… atthipaccayā (sahajātapaccayasadisaṃ)… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

15. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (imāni padāni anumajjantena anulomaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

16. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

17. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

18. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

19. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… (paripuṇṇaṃ hetupaccayasadisaṃ) naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātapaccayo

20. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo…pe… arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

21. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo…pe… dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Napacchājātapaccayādi

22. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā.

Nakammapaccayo

23. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Navipākapaccayo

24. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati

navipākapaccayā (naadhipatipaccayasadisaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi).

Naāhārapaccayo

25. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe….

Naindriyapaccayo

26. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ…pe… naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhāna… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ.

Najhānapaccayo

27. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ…pe… najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe….

Namaggapaccayo

28. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ…pe… namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe….

Nasampayuttapaccayo

29. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā (naārammaṇasadisaṃ).

Navippayuttapaccayo

30. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ…pe… navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ…pe… navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ…pe… navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nonatthi-novigatapaccayā

31. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya…pe… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā (naārammaṇasadisaṃ).

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

32. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

(Ñatvā gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

33. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

(Evaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

34. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

35. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe sahajātā…pe….

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

36. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya… tīṇi.

37. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

38. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

39. Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca…pe…. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe

ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

40. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (3)

41. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā…pe…. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayādi

42. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi) anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā (ārammaṇasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayo

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā… tīṇi.

43. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paccayā…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā (avasesā hetupaccayasadisā).

Aññamaññapaccayādi

44. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)… āsevanapaccayā… (paṭisandhi natthi, vipākañca) kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

45. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

46. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ

paccayā ahetukā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (3)

47. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

48. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paccayā vatthu; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

49. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

50. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (sahajātasadisaṃ)… naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātapaccayo

51. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo

uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā…pe…. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

52. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Napacchājātapaccayādi

53. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā.

Nakammapaccayo

54. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ…pe… nakammapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ…pe… nakammapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (3)

55. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayādi

56. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi), naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… mahābhūte paccayā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ… najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… nasampayuttapaccayā, navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā…pe… arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena…pe… arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

57. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā sattarasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

58. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā sattarasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

59. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge cha, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

4. Nissayavāro

(Nissayavāro paccayasadiso kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

60. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

61. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni tīṇi, tīṇi).

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

62. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

63. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati

nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

64. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… napurejātapaccayā… napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā… nakammapaccayā… navipākapaccayā… – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya…pe… najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇaṃ…pe… namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ…pe… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo…pe… navippayuttapaccayā… tīṇi.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

65. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

66. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

67. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

6. Sampayuttavāro

1. Paccayānulomādi

68. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso).

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

69. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo…pe… dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa…pe… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

71. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, vicikicchaṃ ārabbha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā dassanena pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Cetopariyañāṇena dassanena pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

72. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ ārabbha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ

domanassaṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ ārabbha diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā bhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, cetopariyañāṇena bhāvanāya pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

73. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni assādeti abhinandati…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo…pe… diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… jhāne parihīne vippaṭisārissa dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati…pe… sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo…pe… diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti…pe… taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

74. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

75. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

76. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa

adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe…pe… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. (3)

Anantarapaccayo

77. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… maggo phalassa… phalaṃ phalassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa…pe… āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – āvajjanā bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayo

78. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayo

79. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho

tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ…pe… mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aññamaññapaccayo

80. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa…pe… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nissayapaccayo

81. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

82. Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upanissayapaccayo

83. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati, adinnaṃ ādiyati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbo rāgo… doso… moho… diṭṭhi… patthanā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa.. dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dassanena pahātabbo rāgo… doso… moho… diṭṭhi… patthanā saddhāya…pe… paññāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

84. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo… doso… moho… māno… patthanā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… mānassa… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo… doso… moho… māno… patthanā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakapariggahe chandarāgo parapariggahe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo… doso… moho… māno… patthanā saddhāya…pe…

phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

85. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… kāyikaṃ… sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ… upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā… sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgo … paññā… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utu… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ… saddhāya…pe… paññāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ… upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Saddhā…pe… paññā… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utu… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… mānassa… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejātapaccayo

86. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ…pe… dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthupurejātaṃ – vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati… uddhaccaṃ uppajjati… bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, sotaṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… rūpe…pe… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātapaccayo

87. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevanapaccayo

88. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ…pe… āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ…pe… āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ…pe… āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

89. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – dassanena pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – dassanena pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ…pe…. Nānākkhaṇikā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

90. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo.

Āhārapaccayādi

91. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ) kabaḷīkāro… satta pañhā… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cakkhundriyañca…pe… rūpajīvitindriyañca …pe… satta pañhā jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayuttapaccayo

92. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (idampi dassanena sadisaṃ).

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – **purejātaṃ** vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa

vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – **purejātaṃ** vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthipaccayo

93. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa… tīṇi (dassanena sadisaṃ kātabbaṃ).

94. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, sotaṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… rūpe…pe… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa…pe… **rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti…pe… vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati…pe… vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

95. Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ**. Sahajātā – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa…pe… (dve pañhā kātabbā).

Natthivigatāvigatapaccayā

96. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

97. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

98. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

99. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

100. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

101. Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

102. Nahetuyā cuddasa, naārammaṇe cuddasa, naadhipatiyā cuddasa, naanantare cuddasa, nasamanantare cuddasa, nasahajāte dasa, naaññamaññe dasa, nanissaye dasa, naupanissaye cuddasa, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte cuddasa, naāsevane cuddasa, nakamme cuddasa, navipāke cuddasa, naāhāre cuddasa, naindriye cuddasa, najhāne cuddasa, namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, noatthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, noavigate aṭṭha (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

103. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, naāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, naāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

104. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca,

atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Dassanenapahātabbattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (3)

2. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

3. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhā…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (5)

4. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca dve khandhā…pe…. (3)

5. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe…. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

6. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ca moho ca…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi. (Dassanena sadisaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

7. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

8. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

9. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… tīṇi (hetusadisā).

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… tīṇi (hetusadisā, adhipatiyā moho natthi).

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

10. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantara-samanantarapaccayā

11. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati

anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā (ārammaṇasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayo

12. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca moho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe…. (3)

13. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe…. (3)

14. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ. Hetusadisaṃ kātabbaṃ). (3)

Aññamaññapaccayādi

15. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā, nissayapaccayā, upanissayapaccayā, purejātapaccayā, āsevanapaccayā, kammapaccayā, vipākapaccayā, āhārapaccayā, indriyapaccayā, jhānapaccayā, maggapaccayā,

sampayuttapaccayā, vippayuttapaccayā, atthipaccayā, natthipaccayā, vigatapaccayā, avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

16. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe ekādasa, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekādasa, samanantare ekādasa, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekādasa, purejāte ekādasa, āsevane ekādasa, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā ekādasa, vigate ekādasa, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

17. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ… pe…. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

18. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya

pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

19. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

20. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… (sahajātasadisaṃ) naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātapaccayo

21. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho; dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā – arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ… tīṇi (dassanena sadisaṃ).

22. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā, nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

23. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ

ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā (imepi dve kātabbā).

Napacchājātapaccayādi

24. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā.

Nakammapaccayo

25. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (3)

26. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayo

27. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi).

Naāhārapaccayādi

28. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ… najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇaṃ…pe… (mahābhūtā kātabbā) namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… nasampayuttapaccayā.

Navippayuttapaccayādi

29. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe bhāvanāya… tīṇi.

30. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

31. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

32. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā sattarasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

33. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā sattarasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

34. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

35. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya… ekaṃ (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ). Vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (5)

36. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca mohañca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā; dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe…. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ārammaṇapaccayo

37. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccavāre ārammaṇasadisā).

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā).

38. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ; vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (5)

39. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca mohañca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca…pe…. (3)

40. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā; uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (3)

Adhipatipaccayādi

41. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – ekaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

42. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… tīṇi… (dassanena sadisā) anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā.

Sahajātapaccayo

43. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Dassanena sadisā).

44. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ; vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (5)

45. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā; cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā moho ca. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā… tīṇi.

Aññamaññapaccayādi

46. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā.

Vippayuttapaccayo

47. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā… pe… dve khandhā, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā moho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, moho vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhā ca moho ca vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā… tīṇi (dassanena sadisā).

48. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ… dve khandhe… pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, mohaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ; vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca

nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ mohaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā…pe… (dassanena sadisaṃ). (5)

49. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe ca mohañca vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe ca mohañca vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca…pe… tīṇi (dassanena sadisā).

Atthipaccayādi

50. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

51. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe sattarasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattārasa nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye sattarasa, purejāte sattarasa, āsevane sattarasa, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne

sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte sattarasa, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vigate sattarasa, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

52. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe (paripuṇṇaṃ) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ; vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

53. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

54. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ; khandhe paccayā vatthu…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

55. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ

paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

56. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (sahajātasadisaṃ)… naanantarapaccayā … nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā… napurejātapaccayā (paṭiccavāre paccanīyasadisaṃ, terasa pañhā. Ninnānaṃ)… napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā.

Nakammapaccayo

57. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā; uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (3)

58. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā; vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā; uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayādi

59. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi), naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… mahābhūte paccayā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ… najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ ekaṃ…pe… nasampayuttapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā… (paṭiccavārapaccanīye navippayuttasadisaṃ, ninnānaṃ. Ekādasa). Nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

60. Nahetuyā pañca, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā sattarasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

61. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā sattarasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

62. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

4. Nissayavāro

(Nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

63. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

64. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

65. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho… tīṇi.

66. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya

pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayādi

67. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho… ekaṃ.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā; anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā.

Sahajātapaccayādi

68. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā… aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā … jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā….

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

69. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe ekādasa, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekādasa, samanantare ekādasa, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye ekādasa, upanissaye ekādasa, purejāte ekādasa, āsevane ekādasa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekādasa, indriye ekādasa, jhāne ekādasa, magge ekādasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte ekādasa, atthiyā ekādasa, natthiyā ekādasa, vigate ekādasa, avigate ekādasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

70. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho.(1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

71. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho…pe… naadhipatipaccayā (sahajātasadisaṃ)… napurejātapaccayā… napacchājātapaccayā, naāsevanapaccayā… nakammapaccayā… satta, navipākapaccayā… najhānapaccayā… namaggapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā….

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

72. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā ekādasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, naāsevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke ekādasa, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekādasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

73. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, naāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

74. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso).

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

75. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo… tīṇi.

76. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo…pe….

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

77. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vicikicchaṃ ārabbha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā dassanena pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe aniccato…pe… cetopariyañāṇena…pe… dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

78. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ ārabbha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ ārabbha diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe aniccato…pe… cetopariyañāṇena…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabbha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)

79. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya

pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā…(vitthāretabbaṃ dassanattikasadisaṃ) āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā… (yathā dassanattikaṃ). (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā… (yathā dassanattikaṃ). (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cakkhuṃ ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabbha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)

80. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

81. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)

Adhipatipaccayo

82. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (dassanattikasadisaṃ, dasa pañhā).

Anantarapaccayo

83. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

85. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa…pe… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā dassanena

pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

86. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (dassanena sadisaṃ gamanaṃ).

Samanantarapaccayādi

87. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo… (anantarasadisaṃ) sahajātapaccayena paccayo… (saṃkhittaṃ. Paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisaṃ) aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… (saṃkhittaṃ. Paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisaṃ) nissayapaccayena paccayo… (saṃkhittaṃ. Paccayavāre nissayavārasadisaṃ. Visuṃ ghaṭanā natthi).

Upanissayapaccayo

88. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, 51anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ

bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo… doso… moho… diṭṭhi… patthanā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo…pe… patthanā… saddhāya…pe… paññāya… kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo… doso… moho… diṭṭhi… patthanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo… doso… moho… māno… patthanā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… mānassa… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo…pe… patthanā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakapariggahe chandarāgo parapariggahe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo…pe… patthanā saddhāya…pe… paññāya… kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…. **Pakatūpanissayo** – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo…pe… patthanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo…pe… patthanā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

90. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…

pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ… mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… saddhā…pe… moho saddhāya…pe… phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ… mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti…pe… mohaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ moho ca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhā…pe… paññā… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

91. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saddhāya…pe… paññāya… kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

92. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā

bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saddhāya…pe… phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Purejātapaccayo

93. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati, sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo…pe… diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo –

ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ ārabbha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Pacchājātapaccayo

94. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevanapaccayo

95. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa (saṃkhittaṃ) tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo…pe…. (Āsevanamūlake vuṭṭhānassapi āvajjanāyapi pahātabbaṃ, sattarasa pañhā paripuṇṇā, anantarasadisā).

Kammapaccayo

96. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa

kammapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Nānākkhaṇikā – dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

97. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

98. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

99. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo (pavattipaṭisandhi) vipākā khandhā vatthussa…pe….

Āhārapaccayo

100. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā āhārā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā

āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo… tīṇi (dassanena sadisaṃ).

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.

Indriyapaccayādi

101. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (āhārasadisaṃ. Moho kātabbo).

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… (ime sahetukā kātabbā) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavāre sampayuttavārasadisaṃ).

Vippayuttapaccayo

102. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ** (dassanattikasadisaṃ).

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ** (dassanattikasadisaṃ).

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ** (dassanattikasadisaṃ). Pacchājātā – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca

nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (5)

103. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ…pe…. **Pacchājātā** – uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthipaccayādi

104. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe…. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo… tīṇi.

105. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ…pe… vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; **kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa…pe… **rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena

pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati…pe… vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti…pe… vatthuṃ ārabbha…pe… vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ ārabbha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti…pe… vatthuṃ ārabbha…pe… vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)

106. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo …pe… dve khandhā…pe… vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca moho ca…pe…. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ. Tisso pañhā, dassanena nayena vibhajitabbā, ‘‘uddhacca’’nti niyāmetabbaṃ) natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo….

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

107. Hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane sattarasa, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vigate sattarasa, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

108. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

109. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

110. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

111. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

(Idha sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, missagataṃ atthi, pāḷiyaṃ kātabbaṃ. Gaṇanāya upadhāretvā gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

(Idhāpi ārammaṇapaccayā upanissayapaccayā atthi, pāḷiyaṃ natthi. Gaṇentena upadhāretvā gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Idhāpi ‘‘sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ’’ yaṃ missakapañhā atthi, pāḷiyaṃ kātabbaṃ).

112. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (idhāpi ‘‘sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ’’ yaṃ missakapañhā atthi). (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (idhāpi ārammaṇaupanissayā atthi). (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

(Idhāpi sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ atthi. Ye te pañhā na likhitā, te pāḷiyaṃ gaṇentānaṃ byañjanena na samenti. Te pāḷiyaṃ na likhitā gaṇanā pākaṭā honti. Yadi saṃsayo uppajjati, anulome atthipaccaye pekkhitabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

113. Nahetuyā ekavīsa, naārammaṇe naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare nasahajāte naaññamaññe nanissaye naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge nasampayutte navippayutte noatthiyā nonatthiyā novigate noavigate sabbattha ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

114. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekādasa, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare ekādasa, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

115. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane sattarasa, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vigate sattarasa, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Dassanenapahātabbahetukattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

10. Ācayagāmittikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

2. Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

3. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā; mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

4. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Nevācayagāminâpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nevācayagāminâpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

5. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevācayagāminâpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī dhammo… ekaṃ (paṭisandhi natthi); ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarapaccayādi

6. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca, ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā … sahajātapaccayā (sabbepi mahābhūtā kātabbā)… aññamaññapaccayā (cittasamuṭṭhānampi kaṭattārūpampi upādārūpampi natthi)… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā….

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

7. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

8. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

9. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

10. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca apacayagāmī adhipati. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naanantarapaccayādi

11. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati

naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā… napurejātapaccayā (kusalattikasadisā satta pañhā)… napacchājātapaccayā.

Naāsevanapaccayo

12. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā (ekā pañhā sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā).

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nakammapaccayo

13. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe paṭicca ācayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca apacayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Navipākapaccayādi

14. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi)… naāhārapaccayā… naindriyapaccayā… najhānapaccayā… namaggapaccayā… nasampayuttapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā (tīṇi)… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

15. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā cha, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

16. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā cha, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

17. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

18. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo… tīṇi.

19. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā apacayagāmī khandhā. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā apacayagāmī khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

20. Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo… tīṇi.

Ārammaṇapaccayo

21. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā…pe…. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo… ekaṃ.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā apacayagāmī khandhā. (3)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāminābpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāminābpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

22. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo… tīṇi.

Nevācayagāminābpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāminābpacayagāmī dhammo… ekaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāminābpacayagāmī khandhā.

Nevācayagāminābpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo…pe… (idhāpi ghaṭanā hetusadisā).

Anantarapaccayādi

23. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo… tīṇi.

Nevācayagāminābpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāminābpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – nevācayagāminābpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā…pe…. (1)

Nevācayagāminābpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbe ghaṭanā kātabbā).

Aññamaññapaccayādi

24. Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

25. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye jhāne magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

26. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

27. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ. Paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

28. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe paccayā apacayagāmī adhipati. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā apacayagāmī adhipati. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

29. Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā apacayagāmī adhipati. (1)

Naanantarapaccayādi

30. Naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā… napurejātapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisā, satta pañhā)… napacchājātapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ).

Naāsevanapaccayo

31. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nakammapaccayo

32. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe paccayā ācayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe paccayā apacayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī cetanā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā apacayagāmī cetanā. (3)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – ācayagāmī khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā ācayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – apacayagāmī khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā apacayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayādi

33. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ kātabbaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi).

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… mahābhūte paccayā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ… najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ…pe… namaggapaccayā – ahetukā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī…pe…

nasampayuttapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ, tīṇi)… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

34. Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā dvādasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

35. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā dvādasa, naanantare nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

36. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

4. Nissayavāro

(Nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso).

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

37. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

38. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… adhipatipaccayā… anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

39. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe adhipatiyā anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme sabbattha tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

40. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

41. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… napurejātapaccayā… napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā… ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe….

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… nakammapaccayā… navipākapaccayā… najhānapaccayā… namaggapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

42. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane dve, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

43. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane dve, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

44. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme sabbattha dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

45. Ācayagāmī [ācayagāmi (sī. syā.) evamuparipi] dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – ācayagāmī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – ācayagāmī hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – ācayagāmī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

46. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Sekkhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā ācayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyañāṇena ācayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, ākāsānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalassa…pe… ācayagāmī khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhati, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti, ācayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; cetopariyañāṇena ācayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā ācayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, ācayagāmī khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, ākāsānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanavipākassa ca kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanavipākassa ca kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena apacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, apacayagāmī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇena apacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, apacayagāmī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

48. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena nevācayagāmināpacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanakiriyaṃ

viññāṇañcāyatanakiriyassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakiriyaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyassa…pe… rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… domanassaṃ…pe… dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti, cetopariyañāṇena nevācayagāmināpacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

49. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, ācayagāmī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – ācayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – ācayagāmī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – ācayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

50. Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – apacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. **Sahajātādhipati** – apacayagāmī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – apacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

51. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – arahā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti…pe… vatthuṃ… nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarapaccayo

52. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā ācayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – ācayagāmī khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhānaṃ anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… arahato anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – āvajjanā ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayādi

53. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… (anantarasadisaṃ). (Sahajātapaccaye paṭiccavāre sahajātavārasadisā nava pañhā. Aññamaññapaccaye paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisaṃ tīṇi. Nissayapaccaye paccayavāre nissayavārasadisaṃ. Cattāripi hi visuṃ ghaṭanā natthi. Terasa pañhā.)

Upanissayapaccayo

54. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ācayagāmiṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, ācayagāmiṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ…pe… pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Ācayagāmī saddhā…pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… patthanā ācayagāmiyā saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe…. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa…pe… catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ācayagāmiṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Ācayagāmiṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Ācayagāmī saddhā…pe… paññā. Rāgo…pe… patthanā, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

55. Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kusalasamāpattiṃ uppādenti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, maggo sekkhānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya…pe… paṭibhānapaṭisambhidāya ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati…pe… ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

56. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti…pe… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utu… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Arahā kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti…pe… vipassati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya…pe… vipassati. (1)

Nevācayagāmīnāpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ ācayagāmiyā saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ …pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejātapaccayo

57. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – arahā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ – sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu apacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātapaccayo

58. Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā ācayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā apacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.

Āsevanapaccayo

59. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā ācayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

60. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – ācayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – ācayagāmī cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – ācayagāmī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – ācayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

61. Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – apacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – apacayagāmī cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – apacayagāmī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – apacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

62. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ… pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhārapaccayādi

63. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayuttapaccayo

64. Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – ācayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ

vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – ācayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – apacayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – apacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa…pe…. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu apacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthipaccayādi

65. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – ācayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – ācayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – ācayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – ācayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo… tīṇi (ācayagāminayena kātabbaṃ).

66. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. **Purejātaṃ** – arahā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa…pe… **rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassanti, assādenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, vatthu ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu apacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī ca dhammā ācayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – ācayagāmī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (1)

Ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī ca dhammā nevācayagāminâpacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – ācayagāmī khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – ācayagāmī khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – ācayagāmī khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmī ca dhammā apacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (dve kātabbā dassitanayena), natthipaccayena paccayo, vigatapaccayena paccayo, avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

68. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate terasa.

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

69. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāminâpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevācayagāminâpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

70. Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

71. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

72. Ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā ācayagāmissa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā apacayagāmissa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

73. Nahetuyā pannarasa, naārammaṇe naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, naaññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye cuddasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, noavigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

74. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare satta, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

75. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Ācayagāmittikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

11. Sekkhattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho [nevasekhānāsekho (sī.), nevasekkhānāsekkho (syā. ka.)] dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

2. Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – asekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā…pe… asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

3. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe …pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – asekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

4. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… adhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)… anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā (sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā)… aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe….

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā – nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe …pe… kammapaccayā, vipākapaccayā – vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (tīṇi, paripuṇṇaṃ).

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā – asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca… tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā – vipākaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā – vipāke sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā – asekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Āhārapaccayādi

5. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccaya… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

7. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

8. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – asekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – asekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

9. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – sekkhe khandhe paṭicca sekkho adhipati. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – asekkhe khandhe paṭicca asekkho adhipati. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati

naadhipatipaccayā… (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhipi mahābhūtāpi sabbe) naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā… napurejātapaccayā… satta (kusalattikasadisā)… napacchājātapaccayā…pe… naāsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

10. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo… tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā… nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ (ekaṃ, paripuṇṇaṃ, sekkhañca, nevasekkhanāsekkhañca, ghaṭanā paripuṇṇā, dvepi kātabbā. Nava) nakammapaccayā – sekkhe khandhe paṭicca sekkhā cetanā.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe….

Navipākapaccayo

11. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.(2)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti navipākapaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe…. (3)

12. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi).

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naāhārapaccayādi

13. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā… naindriyapaccayā… najhānapaccayā… namaggapaccayā.

Nasampayuttapaccayo

14. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā…pe… (naārammaṇapaccayasadisaṃ).

Navippayuttapaccayādi

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

15. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, naanantare nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

16. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, naanantare nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte naāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

17. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

18. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

19. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ), mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā asekkhā khandhā. (3)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā asekkhā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

20. Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. Sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā… tīṇi (sekkhasadisā).

Ārammaṇapaccayo

21. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… ekaṃ.

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo… ekaṃ.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati

ārammaṇapaccayā… ekaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā asekkhā khandhā. (3)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayādi

22. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… aññamaññapaccaya… nissayapaccayā … upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe…

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā – nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Kammapaccayādi

23. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā – vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

24. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri,

kamme sattarasa, vipāke sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye jhāne magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

25. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayādi

26. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā… pe…. (1)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – sekkhe khandhe paccayā sekkho adhipati. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – asekkhe khandhe paccayā asekkho adhipati. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ) asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sekkho adhipati. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā asekkho adhipati. (3)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – sekkhe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā sekkho adhipati. (1)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – asekkhe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā asekkho adhipati. (1)

Naanantarapaccayādi

27. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naanantarapaccayā…

nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā… napurejātapaccayā… napacchājātapaccayā (satta)… naāsevanapaccayā… nakammapaccayā – sekkhe khandhe paccayā sekkhā cetanā.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā cetanā. (2)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – sekkhe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā sekkhā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayo

28. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (sekkhamūlake tīṇi).

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (nevasekkhanāsekkhamūlake tīṇi).

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (sekkhaghaṭanesu tīṇi).

Naāhārapaccayādi

29. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā… naindriyapaccayā… najhānapaccayā… namaggapaccayā… nasampayuttapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā…pe….

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

30. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

31. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ

gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

32. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

4. Nissayavāro

(Nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

33. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

34. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… adhipatipaccayā…pe… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā (dve kātabbā)…pe… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

35. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

36. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

37. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – sekkhe khandhe saṃsaṭṭho sekkho adhipati. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho asekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – asekkhe khandhe saṃsaṭṭho asekkho adhipati. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, ekaṃ).

Napurejātapaccayādi

38. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sekkho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā… napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā… nakammapaccayā (dve kātabbā)… navipākapaccayā (dve kātabbā)… najhānapaccayā… namaggapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā…pe….

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

39. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

40. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

41. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

42. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – sekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – sekkhā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – sekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa (tīṇi).

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – nevasekkhanāsekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

43. Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekkhaṃ phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena sekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, sekkhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – arahā asekkhaṃ phalaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇena asekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, asekkhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

44. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādenti…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena nevasekkhanāsekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ

viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ maggassa, sekkhassa phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ asekkhassa phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

45. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – sekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, sekkhaṃ phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – sekkhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – sekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

46. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – asekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – arahā asekkhaṃ phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. **Sahajātādhipati** – asekkhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – asekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

47. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – nevasekkhanāsekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ maggassa, sekkhassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇādhipati – nibbānaṃ asekkhassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarapaccayo

48. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo sekkhassa phalassa… sekkhaṃ phalaṃ sekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – maggo asekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – sekkhaṃ phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

49. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā asekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Asekkhaṃ phalaṃ asekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – asekkhaṃ phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

50. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… āvajjanā nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – anulomaṃ asekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ asekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayo

51. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… (anantarasadisaṃ, aṭṭha pañhā).

Sahajātapaccayādi

52. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… (paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisaṃ, nava pañhā) aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisaṃ, tīṇi. Nissayapaccaye kusalattike nissayapaccayasadisaṃ, terasa pañhā).

Upanissayapaccayo

53. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyo maggo tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa

maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – maggo asekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccaya – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kusalasamāpattiṃ uppādenti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato…pe… vipassanti, maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya…pe… paṭibhānappaṭisambhidāya… ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā phalasamāpattiyā kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

54. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo** – purimā purimā asekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… asekkhaṃ phalaṃ asekkhassa phalassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – asekkhā phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

55. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Nevasekkhanāsekkhā saddhā…pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo**, **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ asekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejātapaccayo

56. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ

aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa, vatthu nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātapaccayo

57. Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā asekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevanapaccayo

58. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kammapaccayo

59. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – sekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – sekkhā cetanā vipākānaṃ sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – sekkhā cetanā asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** – sekkhā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

60. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – asekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – asekkhā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – asekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

61. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā vipākānaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

62. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko sekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… (sekkhamūlake tīṇi).

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – asekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… (asekkhamūlake tīṇi).

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko nevasekkhanāsekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhārapaccayādi

63. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… pe….

Vippayuttapaccayo

64. Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – sekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo (1).

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (sekkhasadisaṃ).

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa, vatthu nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

(1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthipaccayo

65. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – sekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (3)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… tīṇi (sekkhasadisaṃ).

66. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – nevasekkhanāsekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – sekkho eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (1)

Sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – sekkhā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – sekkhā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – sekkhā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca

kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo… pe… (dve pañhā kātabbā, sekkhasadisā).

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

68. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā aṭṭha, vigate aṭṭha, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāro

69. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

70. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

71. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

72. Sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā sekkhassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā asekkhassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

73. Nahetuyā cuddasa, naārammaṇe naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare cuddasa, nasahajāte dasa, naaññamaññe dasa, nanissaye dasa, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte cuddasa, naāsevane nakamme cuddasa, navipāke dvādasa, naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, noatthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, noavigate aṭṭha (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

74. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

75. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā aṭṭha, vigate aṭṭha, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Sekkhattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

12. Parittattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ…pe…. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

2. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

3. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

4. Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…

dve khandhe…pe… mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

5. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

6. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā – appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

7. Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarapaccayādi

8. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā (sabbepi mahābhūtā kātabbā)… aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā … purejātapaccayā (tisso pañhā kātabbā)… āsevanapaccayā (tisso pañhā kātabbā)… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā (terasa pañhā)… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā,… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

9. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme terasa, vipāke terasa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge terasa, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte terasa, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

10. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

11. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – paritte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paritte khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

12. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

13. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paṭicca mahaggatādhipati, vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

14. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇādhipati. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Naanantarapaccayādi

15. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātapaccayo

16. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paritte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (sabbe mahābhūtā vitthāretabbā, arūpe parittamūlake tisso pañhā).

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

17. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.(2)

Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (2)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Napacchājātapaccayādi

18. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe….(1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

19. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ

mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1) Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe…. (3)

20. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe…. (3)

21. Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Nakammapaccayo

22. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – paritte khandhe paṭicca parittā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paṭicca mahaggatā cetanā. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – kusale appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayo

23. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ;

bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti navipākapaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – kusale appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti navipākapaccayā – kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – kusale appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naāhārapaccayādi

24. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ (vitthāretabbaṃ)… naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ, najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ …pe… (sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā), namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ…pe… (sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā) nasampayuttapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe….

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

25. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā dasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare

pañca, naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, naāsevane terasa, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye najhāne namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

26. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā dasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, naāsevane terasa, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

27. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ…pe… vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

28. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā…pe… upādārūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā parittā khandhā. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā appamāṇā khandhā. (3)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā appamāṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (5)

29. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe…. (3)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appamāṇe… tīṇi.

30. Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe…. (2)

Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā).

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

31. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā parittā khandhā (avasesā cha pañhā hetupaccayasadisā satta kātabbā), adhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi, sattarasa pañhā paripuṇṇā), anantarapaccayā…pe… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

32. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye jhāne magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

33. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā parittā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

34. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ. Pañca).

Naadhipatipaccayo

35. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… 53asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā parittā khandhā. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatādhipati, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā mahaggatā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā appamāṇādhipati. (3)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (4)

36. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – mahaggate khandhe paccayā mahaggatādhipati, vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke mahaggate khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe paccayā appamāṇādhipati. (1)

37. Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā appamāṇādhipati. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – mahaggate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā mahaggatādhipati, vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Naanantarapaccayādi

38. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā… napurejātapaccayā… (paṭiccavārasadisā dvādasa pañhā) napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā… (paripuṇṇaṃ, vipākoti niddisitabbaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ vipākoti na kātabbaṃ) nakammapaccayā… navipākapaccayā… (paṭisandhivipākopi natthi) naāhārapaccayā… naindriyapaccayā… najhānapaccayā… namaggapaccayā… nasampayuttapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

39. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā dvādasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

40. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā dvādasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

41. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare samanantare sahajāte…pe… vigate avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

4. Nissayavāro

(Nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

42. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

43. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… adhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)… anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)… āsevanapaccayā(vipākopi paṭisandhipi natthi)… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

44. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

45. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

46. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – mahaggate khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā mahaggatā adhipati, vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – appamāṇe khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā appamāṇā adhipati. (1)

Napurejātapaccayo

47. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Napacchājāta-naāsevanapaccayā

48. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Nakammapaccayo

49. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – paritte khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā parittā cetanā. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – mahaggate khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā mahaggatā cetanā. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – kusale appamāṇe khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā appamāṇā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayo

50. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā – kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Najhānapaccayādi

51. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā… namaggapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

52. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

53. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke navippayutte tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇatabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

54. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ…pe… avigate eka (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso).

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

55. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – parittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā).

Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Ārammaṇapaccayo

56. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… paritte khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassanti assādenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati …pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena parittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Parittā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa yathākammūpagañāṇassa anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

57. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cetopariyañāṇena mahaggatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa yathākammūpagañāṇassa anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ paccavekkhati…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati, iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Mahaggate khandhe aniccato…pe… vippassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

58. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā cetopariyañāṇena appamāṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, appamāṇā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

59. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… paritte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – parittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – mahaggatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ…pe… dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Mahaggate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati… diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – mahaggatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – mahaggatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

60. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ maggassa… phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – appamāṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – appamāṇādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – appamāṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarapaccayo

61. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā parittā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… āvajjanā parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – parittaṃ cuticittaṃ mahaggatassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittā khandhā mahaggatassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ…pe… dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

62. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā mahaggatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – mahaggataṃ cuticittaṃ parittassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatā khandhā parittassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

63. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā appamāṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa… phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – phalaṃ parittassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – phalaṃ mahaggatassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Samanantarapaccayaṃ anantarapaccayasadisaṃ.)

Sahajātapaccayo

64. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa, vatthu khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

65. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

66. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (3)

67. Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (2)

Aññamaññapaccayo

68. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (3)

Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (1)

Nissayapaccayo

69. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

71. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (3)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (2)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (2)

Upanissayapaccayo

72. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – parittaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, parittaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe…

saṅghaṃ bhindati. Parittā saddhā…pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ parittāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkaṃ kātabbaṃ). Mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkaṃ kātabbaṃ kusalattikasadisaṃ). (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – parittaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ mahaggatāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe…. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo parittaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ appamāṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa…pe… catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

73. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – mahaggataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggatā saddhā…pe… paññā mahaggatāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – mahaggataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, mahaggataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… vipassanaṃ uppādeti…pe… mahaggatā saddhā…pe… paññā parittāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya…pe… kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – mahaggataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggatā saddhā…pe… paññā appamāṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

74. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – appamāṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti,

phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇā saddhā…pe… paññā appamāṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa… maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – appamāṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ… vipassanaṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ… vipassanaṃ… appamāṇā saddhā…pe… paññā parittāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya…pe… kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya saṅkhāre aniccato…pe… vipassanti, maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya…pe… paṭibhānappaṭisambhidāya… ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – appamāṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, appamāṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇā saddhā…pe… paññā mahaggatāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo, ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādenti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti. (3)

Purejātapaccayo

75. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātapaccayo

76. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā parittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā mahaggatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā appamāṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevanapaccayo

77. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā parittā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… anulomaṃ gotrabhussa,

anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tasseva [paṭhamassa jhānassa (?)] āsevanapaccayena paccayo…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ tasseva [nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa (?) aññesu tikesu oloketabbaṃ] āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā mahaggatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

78. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – parittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – parittā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – mahaggatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – mahaggatā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – mahaggatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – mahaggatā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – mahaggatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – mahaggatā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

79. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – appamāṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – appamāṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – appamāṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena

paccayo. (3)

Vipākapaccayo

80. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… (tisso pañhā, pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā). (3)

Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (pavattimeva).

Āhārapaccayādi

81. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo…pe… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – parittā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – parittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

82. Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… **pacchājātā** – mahaggatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – appamāṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthipaccayo

83. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhāyatanaṃ

cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – parittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – mahaggatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

85. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – appamāṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe…. (3)

86. Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – appamāṇā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – appamāṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – appamāṇo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (2)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – mahaggatā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – mahaggatā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca vatthu ca…pe… natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

87. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane cattāri, kamme satta, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

88. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo … upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

89. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā appamāṇassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

90. Nahetuyā pannarasa, naārammaṇe pannarasa, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte dvādasa, naaññamaññe dvādasa, nanissaye dvādasa, naupanissaye cuddasa, napurejāte cuddasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, naāsevane pannarasa…pe… namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte dvādasa, navippayutte dasa, noatthiyā dasa, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, noavigate dasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

91. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare satta, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta…pe… namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

92. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane cattāri, kamme satta…pe… magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate terasa.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Parittattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

13. Parittārammaṇattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatārammaṇaṃ…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

2. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… adhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ)… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

3. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

4. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

5. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Napurejātapaccayādi

6. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā (mahaggatārammaṇe paṭisandhi natthi). (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā (napacchājātapaccayañca naāsevanapaccayañca naadhipatisadisaṃ).

Nakammapaccayo

7. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – parittārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca parittārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – mahaggatārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – appamāṇārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayādi

8. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)… najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā…namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… dve khandhā…pe….

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Navippayuttapaccayo

9. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

10. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

11. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

12. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso).

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

13. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – parittārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – mahaggatārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe… pe…. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – appamāṇārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

14. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, ariyā parittārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Parittārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena parittārammaṇaparittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Parittārammaṇā parittā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati, parittārammaṇaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Parittārammaṇe mahaggate khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha mahaggatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena parittārammaṇamahaggatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Parittārammaṇā mahaggatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

15. Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, mahaggatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃṭhcetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Mahaggatārammaṇe mahaggate khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha mahaggatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena mahaggatārammaṇamahaggatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Mahaggatārammaṇā mahaggatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – paṭhamajjhānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, dibbacakkhupaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, dibbasotadhātupaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, iddhividhañāṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā mahaggatārammaṇe pahīne kilese

paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Mahaggatārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena mahaggatārammaṇaparittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Mahaggatārammaṇā parittā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

16. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena appamāṇārammaṇaappamāṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Appamāṇārammaṇā appamāṇā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhanti. Appamāṇārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena appamāṇārammaṇaparittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Appamāṇārammaṇā parittā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyañāṇaṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ paccavekkhanti, anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena appamāṇārammaṇamahaggatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ mahaggatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

17. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, parittārammaṇe paritte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – parittārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ…pe… parittārammaṇaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Parittārammaṇe mahaggate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā mahaggatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

18. Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ…pe… mahaggatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ …pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Mahaggatārammaṇe mahaggate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā mahaggatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – mahaggatārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – paṭhamajjhānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Mahaggatārammaṇe paritte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

19. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – appamāṇārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sekkhā appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)

Anantarapaccayo

20. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā parittārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – parittārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ mahaggatārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ mahaggatārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇā khandhā mahaggatārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – parittārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

21. Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā mahaggatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – mahaggatārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ parittārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ parittārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatārammaṇā khandhā parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – mahaggatārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

22. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā appamāṇārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇānaṃ

khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… maggo phalassa… phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyañāṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ mahaggatārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayo

23. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayādi

24. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā kātabbā).

Upanissayapaccayo

25. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Parittārammaṇā saddhā…pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… parittārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya rāgassa…pe… patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggatārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya mahaggatārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Parittārammaṇā saddhā…pe… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ, mahaggatārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ

upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ, rāgaṃ…pe… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittārammaṇā saddhā…pe… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

26. Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – mahaggatārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggatārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ, rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya mahaggatārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Mahaggatārammaṇā saddhā…pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… patthanā mahaggatārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – mahaggatārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Mahaggatārammaṇā saddhā…pe… patthanā parittārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – mahaggatārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggatārammaṇā saddhā…pe… patthanā appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo (3)

27. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo**, **pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā…pe… paññā appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā…pe… paññā parittārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggatārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggatārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā…pe… paññā mahaggatārammaṇāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya

upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsevanapaccayo

28. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā parittārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – parittārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

29. Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā mahaggatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – mahaggatārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

30. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā appamāṇārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

31. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – parittārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – parittārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – mahaggatārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – mahaggatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – mahaggatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

32. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākapaccayādi

33. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccaya… atthipaccayena paccayo… natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccaya… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

34. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge sampayutte atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

35. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

36. Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

37. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

38. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, naaññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava…pe… namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava,

nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

39. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane tīṇi…pe… namagge navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

40. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke tīṇi…pe… sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Parittārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

14. Hīnattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – hīnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – hīne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno ca majjhimo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – hīnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

2. Majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – majjhimaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…

mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

3. Paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

4. Majjhimañca paṇītañca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṇīte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

5. Hīnañca majjhimañca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – hīne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

(Hīnattikaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhattikasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Hīnattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

15. Micchattaniyatattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

2. Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

3. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūtā,. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

4. Micchattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Sammattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sammattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

5. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā (sabbe paccayā iminā kāraṇena vitthāretabbā. Saṃkhittaṃ).

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

7. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

8. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

9. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – sammattaniyate khandhe paṭicca sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…

asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Naanantarapaccayo

10. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati naanantarapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbāni paccayāni vitthāretabbāni).

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

11. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

12. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, naanantare nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

13. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ…pe… vigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

14. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

15. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā aniyatā khandhā. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā micchattaniyatā khandhā. (2)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sammattaniyatā khandhā. (3)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā micchattaniyatā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sammattaniyatā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

16. Micchattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Micchattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Micchattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Sammattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi pañhā, micchattasadisaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

17. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ, kusalattike paccayavārasadisaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ)… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

18. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

19. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā aniyatā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

20. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (kusalattikasadisaṃ, pañca kātabbā).

Naadhipatipaccayo

21. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – sammattaniyate khandhe paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe …pe… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā aniyatā khandhā. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (2)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (3)

Micchattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Sammattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – sammattaniyate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Naanantarapaccayādi

22. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati naanantarapaccayā…pe… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

23. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye najhāne namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

24. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

25. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ), avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

4. Nissayavāro

(Nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso).

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

26. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

27. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā…pe… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

28. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

29. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

30. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – micchattaniyate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – sammattaniyate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe….(1)

Napurejātapaccayādi

31. Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ).

Naāsevanapaccayādi

32. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā, navipākapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇaṃ…pe… namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ…pe….

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

33. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

34. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

35. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ), avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso).

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

36. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – micchattaniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – micchattaniyatā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – micchattaniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – aniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

37. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā micchattaniyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Micchattaniyate khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassanti. Cetopariyañāṇena micchattaniyatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Micchattaniyatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena sammattaniyatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Sammattaniyatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

38. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā aniyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… aniyate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbha aniyato rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena aniyatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Aniyatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammassa… pitughātikammassa… arahantaghātikammassa… ruhiruppādakammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Yaṃ vatthuṃ parāmasantassa micchattaniyatā khandhā uppajjanti, taṃ vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

39. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – micchattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – micchattaniyatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – micchattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – sammattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – sammattaniyatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – sammattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā…pe… ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ…pe… aniyate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – aniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantarapaccayo

42. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – micchattaniyatā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… phalaṃ phalassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

43. Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – aniyataṃ domanassaṃ micchattaniyatassa domanassassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayādi

44. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ)… sahajātapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ, nava pañhā)… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ, tisso pañhā)… nissayapaccayena paccayo (kusalattikasadisā, terasa pañhā).

Upanissayapaccayo

45. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Mātughātikammaṃ…pe… pitughātikammaṃ…pe… arahantaghātikammaṃ…pe… ruhiruppādakammaṃ…pe… saṅghabhedakammaṃ…pe… niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkaṃ kātabbaṃ). Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi mātughātikammassa…pe… saṅghabhedakammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – mātaraṃ jīvitā voropetvā tassa paṭighātatthāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Pitaraṃ jīvitā voropetvā…pe… arahantaṃ jīvitā voropetvā…pe… duṭṭhena cittena tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādetvā…pe… saṅghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātatthāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. (2)

46. Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādenti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya…pe… ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – aniyataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Aniyataṃ sīlaṃ… sutaṃ… cāgaṃ… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Aniyatā saddhā…pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… senāsanaṃ aniyatāya saddhāya…pe… kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tasseva…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ tasseva…pe… paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkaṃ kātabbaṃ). (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – aniyataṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Aniyataṃ dosaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Aniyato rāgo…pe… senāsanaṃ mātughātikammassa… pitughātikammassa… arahantaghātikammassa… ruhiruppādakammassa… saṅghabhedakammassa… niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa…pe… catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejātapaccayo

48. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha aniyato rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammassa… pitughātikammassa… arahantaghātikammassa… ruhiruppādakammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu sammattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātapaccayo

49. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā sammattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevanapaccayo

50. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – aniyataṃ domanassaṃ micchattaniyatassa domanassassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Aniyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kammapaccayo

51. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – micchattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – micchattaniyatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – micchattaniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – micchattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

52. Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sammattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – sammattaniyatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – sammattaniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sammattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – aniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – aniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

53. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko aniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa…pe….

Āhārapaccayādi

54. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayuttapaccayo

55. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – micchattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena

paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – sammattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – sammattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – aniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu sammattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthipaccayo

56. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – micchattaniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – micchattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo – micchattaniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe…. (3)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… (tisso pañhā).

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – aniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammassa…pe… ruhiruppādakammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu sammattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

57. Micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – micchattaniyato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe…. (1)

Micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – micchattaniyatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – micchattaniyatā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – micchattaniyatā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… (dve pañhā micchattaniyatasadisā).

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

58. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāro

59. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena

paccayo. (3)

60. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā micchattaniyatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā sammattaniyatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

61. Nahetuyā terasa, naārammaṇe naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte nava, naaññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte terasa, naāsevane terasa, nakamme navipāke naāhāre terasa…pe… namagge terasa, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, noavigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

62. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta…pe… namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

63. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme

satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Micchattaniyatattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

16. Maggārammaṇattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

2. Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – maggahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

3. Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (4)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (5)

4. Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

5. Maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

6. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… adhipatipaccayā… anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā… kammapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

7. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe adhipatiyā anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

8. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

9. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

10. Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetukādhipati. (1)

Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati adhipati. (2)

Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca adhipati. (3)

11. Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggādhipatī khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati adhipati. Maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggādhipatī khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko adhipati. (3)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (4)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – maggādhipatī khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca adhipati. (5)

12. Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

13. Maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggahetuke ca maggādhipatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko adhipati. (1)

Maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – maggahetuke ca maggādhipatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati adhipati. (2)

Maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – maggahetuke ca maggādhipatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca adhipati. (3)

Napurejātapaccayādi

14. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā… napacchājātapaccayā (paripuṇṇā dvepi).

Naāsevanapaccayo

15. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

16. Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

17. Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (2)

Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca

dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Nakammapaccayo

18. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati cetanā. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammapaccayā – maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipati ca cetanā. (3)

19. Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetukā cetanā. (1)

Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati cetanā. (2)

Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammapaccayā – maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca cetanā. (3)

20. Maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – maggādhipatī khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati cetanā (pañca pañhā).

Maggārammaṇañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā (paṭhamaghaṭane tīṇi).

Maggahetukañca maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā (dutiyaghaṭane tīṇi pañhā).

Navipākapaccayo

21. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ).

Namaggapaccayo

22. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Navippayuttapaccayo

23. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, arūpanti niyāmetabbaṃ).

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

24. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane nava, nakamme sattarasa, navipāke sattarasa, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

25. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane nava, nakamme sattarasa, navipāke navippayutte sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

26. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ…pe… jhāne sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccayānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

27. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – maggārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – maggārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (iminā kāraṇena sattarasa pañhā kātabbā).

Ārammaṇapaccayo

28. Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena maggahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, maggahetukā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)

29. Maggādhipati dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena maggādhipaticittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, maggādhipatī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)

30. Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena maggahetukamaggādhipaticittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, maggahetukā ca maggādhipatī ca khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

31. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

32. Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

33. Maggādhipati dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggādhipati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggādhipati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggādhipati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggādhipati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggādhipati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggāhetukānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

34. Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

35. Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggahetukā ca maggādhipatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggahetukā ca maggādhipatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – maggahetukā ca maggādhipatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anantarapaccayo

36. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā maggārammaṇānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

37. Maggādhipati dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggādhipatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggādhipatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggādhipatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

38. Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānañca maggādhipatīnañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayādi

39. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo… pe… (anantarasadisaṃ) sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo… (tīsupi sattarasa pañhā kātabbā).

Upanissayapaccayo

40. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

42. Maggādhipati dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo;

paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo**, **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

43. Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

44. Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Āsevanapaccayo

45. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ. Nava pañhā kātabbā, āvajjanā na kātabbā).

Kammapaccayādi

46. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā…pe… (nānākkhaṇikā natthi, sattarasa pañhā kātabbā).

Āhārapaccayādi

47. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… atthipaccayena paccayo (ime satta paccayā sattarasa pañhā hetusadisā) … natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisā)… avigatapaccayena paccayo (sattarasa pañhā).

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

48. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, āsevane nava, kamme sattarasa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

49. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

50. Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

51. Maggādhipati dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggādhipati dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

52. Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

53. Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggahetukassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

54. Nahetuyā ekavīsa, naārammaṇe sattarasa (naārammaṇe gahite pakatārammaṇampi upanissayārammaṇampi dvepi chijjanti), naadhipatiyā ekavīsa, naanantare nasamanantare nasahajāte naaññamaññe nanissaye naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge nasampayutte navippayutte noatthiyā nonatthiyā novigate noavigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

55. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe sattarasa, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke naāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

56. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, āsevane nava, kamme sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye jhāne magge sampayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Maggārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

17. Uppannattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

2. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – uppannaṃ cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uppannaṃ sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… uppanne khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa …pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… uppannā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

3. Anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – anuppanne rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… anuppanne khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Anuppannā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

4. Uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – uppādiṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… rūpe… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… uppādī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uppādī khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

5. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – uppannaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Uppannaṃ sotaṃ… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… uppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati…pe…. **Sahajātādhipati** – uppannā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – anuppanne rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… anuppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – uppādiṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… rūpe…pe… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… uppādī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Sahajātapaccayo

6. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo – uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… dve mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aññamaññapaccayo

7. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo – uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā…pe… khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve mahābhūtā…pe…. (1)

Nissayapaccayo

8. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo – uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa…pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upanissayapaccayo

9. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…** pakatūpanissayo – uppannaṃ utuṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Uppannaṃ bhojanaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Uppannaṃ utu… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ uppannāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – anuppannaṃ vaṇṇasampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Anuppannaṃ saddasampadaṃ… gandhasampadaṃ… rasasampadaṃ… phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ… anuppanne khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Anuppannā vaṇṇasampadā…pe… anuppannā khandhā uppannāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – uppādiṃ cakkhusampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Uppādiṃ sotasampadaṃ…pe… kāyasampadaṃ…pe… vaṇṇasampadaṃ … gandhasampadaṃ… rasasampadaṃ… phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ… uppādī khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Uppādī cakkhusampadā…pe… kāyasampadā… vaṇṇasampadā…pe… phoṭṭhabbasampadā… uppādī khandhā uppannāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejātapaccayo

10. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato

vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātapaccayo

11. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

12. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – uppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

13. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ…pe… dve khandhā…pe… khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhārapaccayo

14. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – uppannā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriyapaccayo

15. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – uppannā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānapaccayādi

16. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – uppannā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa …pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthipaccayo

17. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ,

pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ aniccato…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotudhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avigatapaccayo

18. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo…pe….

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

19. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

20. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

21. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, noavigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

22. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… nonatthiyā novigate ekaṃ.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccanīyānulomaṃ

23. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Uppannattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

18. Atītattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – paccuppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

2. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ…pe… paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Atītaṃ cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Atītaṃ sotaṃ…pe… ghānaṃ… jivhaṃ… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… atīte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā… uddhaccaṃ… domanassaṃ uppajjati, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Atītā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

3. Anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – anāgataṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… anāgate khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Anāgatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – paccuppannaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… paccuppanne khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… paccuppannā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

4. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Atītaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… rūpe… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1) Anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – anāgataṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – paccuppannaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… paccuppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – paccuppannādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarapaccayo

5. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā atītā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… maggo phalassa… phalaṃ phalassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samanantarapaccayo

6. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ). (1)

Sahajātapaccayādi

7. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Upanissayapaccayo

8. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – atītaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ… maggaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Atītaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Atītā saddhā…pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… paccuppannāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya…pe… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – anāgataṃ cakkhusampadaṃ patthayamāno…pe… sotasampadaṃ… ghānasampadaṃ jivhāsampadaṃ… kāyasampadaṃ… vaṇṇasampadaṃ… saddasampadaṃ… gandhasampadaṃ… rasasampadaṃ… phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ…

patthayamāno…pe… anāgate khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ… anāgatā cakkhusampadā…pe… vaṇṇasampadā…pe… phoṭṭhabbasampadā… anāgatā khandhā paccuppannāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccuppannaṃ utuṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… paccuppannaṃ bhojanaṃ senāsanaṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Paccuppannaṃ utu… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ paccuppannāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya kāyikassa…pe… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejātapaccayo

9. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato… pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātapaccayo

10. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā paccuppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevanapaccayo

11. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā atītā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

12. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – atītā cetanā paccuppannānaṃ vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – paccuppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

13. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko paccuppano eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhārapaccayādi

14. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – paccuppannā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa… vatthu paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – paccuppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthipaccayo

15. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (uppannattike atthisadisaṃ). (1)

Natthivigatāvigatapaccayā

16. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo.

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo…pe….

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

17. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte pacchājāte āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke āhāre ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

18. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

19. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, naanantare tīṇi …pe… nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, noavigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

20. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye…pe… nasampayutte navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

21. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare samanantare sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte āsevane ekaṃ…pe… kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ (imesu padesu ekaṃyeva), avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Atītattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

19. Atītārammaṇattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

2. Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

3. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paccuppannārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

4. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… adhipatipaccayā (adhipatiyā paṭisandhi natthi)… anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā (purejātepi āsevanepi paṭisandhi natthi)… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā (vipākaṃ

atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ, tissopi pañhā paripuṇṇā. Pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā)… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

5. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… (sabbattha tīṇi), vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

6. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe …pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

7. Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

8. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayo

9. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (anulomasahajātasadisaṃ).

Napurejātapaccayo

10. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Napacchājātapaccayādi

11. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā (naadhipatisadisā)… nakammapaccayā – atītārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca atītārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – anāgatārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca anāgatārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – paccuppannārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayo

12. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā…pe… (navipāke paṭisandhi natthi).

Najhānapaccayo

13. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Namaggapaccayo

14. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā – ahetukaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… (nahetusadisā tisso pañhā, moho natthi).

Navippayuttapaccayo

15. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

16. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

17. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

18. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… (sabbattha tīṇi) avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

19. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – atītārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe atītārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – anāgatārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – paccuppannārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

20. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – atītaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā atītārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Atītārammaṇe atīte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Atītārammaṇā atītā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – anāgataṃ viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇaṃ

anāgataṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Atītārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cetopariyañāṇena atītārammaṇapaccuppannacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Atītārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

21. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – anāgatārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgatārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Anāgatārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – anāgatārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ…pe… ariyā anāgatārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Anāgatārammaṇe atīte khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Anāgatārammaṇā atītā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cetopariyañāṇena anāgatārammaṇapaccuppannacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Anāgatārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

22. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cetopariyañāṇena paccuppannārammaṇapaccuppannacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Paccuppannārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – atītaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati, paccuppannārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā paccuppannārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Paccuppannārammaṇe atīte khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabbha atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Paccuppannārammaṇā atītā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – anāgataṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati, paccuppannārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… paccuppannārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati…pe… taṃ ārabbha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Paccuppannārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

23. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – atītaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – atītārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – anāgataṃ viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ …pe… atītārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… atītārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

24. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – anāgatārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Anāgatārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – anāgatārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – anāgatārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… anāgatārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

25. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – paccuppannārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – atītaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, paccuppannārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… paccuppannārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – anāgataṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ garuṃ katvā …pe… paccuppannārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… paccuppannārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)

Anantarapaccayo

26. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā atītārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – atītārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ anāgatārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – atītārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa paṭisandhicittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Atītārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ paccuppannārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

27. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā anāgatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa…pe… anāgatārammaṇā khandhā atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

28. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ paṭisandhicittaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa…pe… paccuppannārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – paccuppannārammaṇaṃ paṭisandhicittaṃ atītārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa…pe… paccuppannārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ atītārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa…pe… paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayo

29. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayādi

30. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo…(tayopi paccayā paṭiccavārasadisā).

Upanissayapaccayo

31. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo**, **pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

32. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

33. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsevanapaccayo

34. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā atītārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā anāgatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

35. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – atītārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

36. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – anāgatārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – anāgatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – anāgatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – anāgatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

37. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… **nānākkhaṇikā** – paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākapaccayādi

38. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… atthipaccayena paccayo… natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

39. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne

magge sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

40. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

42. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

43. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare nava, nasamanantare nava (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha nava), novigate nava, noavigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

44. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane nakamme navipāke tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi, saṃkhittaṃ), nonatthiyā novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

45. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Atītārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

20. Ajjhattattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

2. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

3. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarapaccayādi

4. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā, samanantarapaccayā, sahajātapaccayā – ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Aññamaññapaccayādi

5. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā (purejātepi āsevanepi paṭisandhi natthi)… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

6. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

7. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…

ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ… pe… mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

8. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – ajjhatte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhatte khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

9. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā…pe… (anulomasahajātasadisaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ) naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā … naaññamaññapaccayā … naupanissayapaccayā, napurejātapaccayā – arūpe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe… ajjhatte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca…pe… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe….

10. Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe… dve khandhe…pe… bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe (paripuṇṇaṃ) ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe….

Napacchājātapaccayādi

11. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā, naāsevanapaccayā, nakammapaccayā – ajjhatte khandhe paṭicca ajjhattā cetanā. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca bahiddhā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…. (1)

Navipākapaccayādi

12. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi),

naāhārapaccayā – utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā – āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ… mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ… mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Najhānapaccayo

13. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ…pe… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Namaggapaccayādi

14. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā… (nahetusadisaṃ. Moho natthi) nasampayuttapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe…pe… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… nonatthipaccayā, novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

15. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe dve, naadhipatiyā dve, naanantare dve, nasamanantare dve (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha dve), novigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

16. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dve…pe… navipāke nasampayutte navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

17. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve…pe… magge dve…pe… avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

18. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe (paripuṇṇaṃ). Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā ajjhattā khandhā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā bahiddhā khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

19. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ), cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā ajjhattā khandhā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ), cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā bahiddhā khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayādi

20. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā… (vatthuṃ atirekaṃ, paṭiccavārasadisaṃ) anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… (sahajātavāre paripuṇṇā) mahābhūte paccayā…pe… (mahābhūtānaṃ khandhānañca pacchā pañcāyatanāni ca vatthu ca kātabbā) aññamaññapaccayā… nissayapaccayā…pe… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

21. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe…pe… avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

22. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā ajjhattā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (pavattipaṭisandhipi mahābhūtāpi kātabbā) – cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā bahiddhā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayādi

23. Naārammaṇapaccayā… naadhipatipaccayā (sahajātasadisaṃ)… naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā… napurejātapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ)… napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā… nakammapaccayā…pe… navippayuttapaccayā (paṭiccavārapaccanīye vippayuttasadisaṃ)… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā….

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

24. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe dve…pe… novigate dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

25. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dve, naadhipatiyā dve…pe… navipāke nasampayutte navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate dve.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

26. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro

4-6. Nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso. Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

27. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – ajjhattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – bahiddhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

28. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… rūpe…pe… phoṭṭhabbe… vatthuṃ… ajjhatte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotudhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṃ…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – paro ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… ajjhatte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena ajjhattacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

29. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – paro dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti… nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… paro bahiddhā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… bahiddhā khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena bahiddhā cittasamaṅgissa…pe… ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… bahiddhā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… bahiddhā khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena bahiddhā cittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… bahiddhā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

30. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… ajjhatte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – ajjhattādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – paro ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… ajjhatte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

31. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – paro dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… phalaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… bahiddhā khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – bahiddhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ… bahiddhā khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo…pe… diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantarapaccayo

32. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā ajjhattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa, anulomaṃ vodānassa, gotrabhu maggassa, vodānaṃ maggassa, maggo phalassa, phalaṃ phalassa, anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (purimā purimā bahiddhāti nānākaraṇaṃ, taṃyeva gamanaṃ). (1)

Samanantarapaccayādi

33. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… (anantarasadisaṃ)… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissayapaccayo

34. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ajjhattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Ajjhattaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Ajjhattā saddhā…pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… senāsanaṃ ajjhattāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paro ajjhattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Paro ajjhattaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Ajjhattā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ bahiddhā saddhāya…pe… maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

35. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paro bahiddhā saddhaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati bahiddhā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ bahiddhā saddhāya…pe… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bahiddhā saddhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Bahiddhā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ ajjhattāya saddhāya…pe… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayo

36. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – paro ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

37. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – paro bahiddhā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā

cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – bahiddhā cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ…pe… vatthu bahiddhā khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – bahiddhā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

38. Ajjhatto ca bahiddhā ca dhammā ajjhattassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanañca ajjhattaṃ cakkhāyatanañca ajjhattassa cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo…pe… bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca ajjhattaṃ kāyāyatanañca ajjhattassa kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… bahiddhā rūpāyatanañca ajjhattaṃ vatthu ca…pe… bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca ajjhattaṃ vatthu ca ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto ca bahiddhā ca dhammā bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanañca bahiddhā cakkhāyatanañca bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo…pe… ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca bahiddhā kāyāyatanañca bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanañca bahiddhā vatthu ca…pe… ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayo

39. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā ajjhattā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā bahiddhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevanapaccayo

40. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā ajjhattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā…pe… (ajjhattasadisaṃyeva).

Kammapaccayo

41. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – ajjhattā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – ajjhattā cetanā vipākānaṃ ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – bahiddhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ

kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – bahiddhā cetanā vipākānaṃ bahiddhā khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayo

42. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Āhārapaccayo

43. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – ajjhattā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ajjhattassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro bahiddhā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (pavattipaṭisandhi) bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro bahiddhā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ajjhattassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

44. Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca ajjhattassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Indriyapaccayādi

45. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo, ajjhattikā indriyā (rūpajīvitindriyampi vitthāretabbaṃ)… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (mātikāpadāni anumajjantena vitthāretabbāni).

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Atthipaccayo

46. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – ajjhatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhā vatthussa …pe… vatthu khandhānaṃ…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ…pe…. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ (purejātasadisaṃ), vatthu ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – ajjhattā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto **kabaḷīkāro āhāro** ajjhattassa kāyassa…pe… **rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. **Purejātaṃ** – paro ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto **kabaḷīkāro āhāro** bahiddhā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (bahiddhā ninnānākaraṇaṃ, mātikāpadāni vitthāretabbāni). (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. **Purejātaṃ** – bahiddhā cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ…pe… dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā **kabaḷīkāro āhāro** ajjhattassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

48. Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. **Purejātaṃ** – bahiddhā rūpāyatanañca ajjhattaṃ cakkhu ca ajjhattassa cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca ajjhattaṃ kāyāyatanañca ajjhattassa kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanañca ajjhattaṃ vatthu ca…pe… bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca ajjhattaṃ vatthu ca ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Āhāraṃ** – ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca ajjhattassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. **Purejātaṃ** – ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanañca bahiddhā cakkhāyatanañca bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca bahiddhā kāyāyatanañca bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanañca bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Āhāraṃ** – ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthivigatāvigatapaccayā

49. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

50. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte āsevane kamme vipāke dve, āhāre cha, indriye dve, jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte dve, atthiyā cha, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate cha (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

51. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

52. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

53. Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhattassa dhammassa purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

54. Nahetuyā cha, naārammaṇe cha, naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha cha kātabbā), navippayutte cha, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha, noavigate cattāri (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

55. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dve, naadhipatiyā naanantare nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye dve (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha dve), nasampayutte navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

56. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomapadāni gaṇetabbāni), avigate cha (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Ajjhattattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

2. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā…pe… avigatapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

3. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha dve), avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

4. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

5. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā …

(anulomasahajātasadisaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ) napurejātapaccayā – arūpe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

6. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā… (sahajātasadisaṃ) nakammapaccayā – ajjhattārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā.

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – bahiddhārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā.

Navipākapaccayādi

7. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)… najhānapaccayā…pe… pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… namaggapaccayā (nahetusadiso. Moho natthi)… navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe…. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

8. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane nakamme navipāke najhāne namagge navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

9. Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā dve…pe… navipāke dve, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

10. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve…pe… magge dve…pe… avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

11. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – ajjhattārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – bahiddhārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

12. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ajjhattaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ…pe… iddhividhañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā ajjhattārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Ajjhattārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha ajjhattārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Ajjhattārammaṇā ajjhattā khandhā pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bahiddhā viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ bahiddhā dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ…pe… iddhividhañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, ajjhattārammaṇe bahiddhā khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… cetopariyañāṇena ajjhattārammaṇabahiddhācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ajjhattārammaṇā bahiddhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

13. Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bahiddhārammaṇaṃ bahiddhā dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati. Iddhividhañāṇaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Bahiddhārammaṇe bahiddhā khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati…pe… cetopariyañāṇena bahiddhārammaṇabahiddhācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Bahiddhārammaṇā bahiddhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, bahiddhārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite

kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ… iddhividhañāṇaṃ… cetopariyañāṇaṃ… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ… bahiddhārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha ajjhattārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. Bahiddhārammaṇā ajjhattā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

14. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ajjhattaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ…pe… iddhividhañāṇaṃ… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… ajjhattārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā ajjhattārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – ajjhattārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

15. Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – bahiddhārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ… phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ… iddhividhañāṇaṃ… cetopariyañāṇaṃ… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, bahiddhārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā ajjhattārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantarapaccayo

16. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā ajjhattārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhattārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – ajjhattārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ bahiddhārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ bahiddhārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattārammaṇā khandhā bahiddhārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

17. Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bahiddhārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… maggo phalassa… phalaṃ phalassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – bahiddhārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ ajjhattārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ ajjhattārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā ajjhattārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayādi

18. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo… pe… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissayapaccayo

19. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ajjhattārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā, ajjhattārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ajjhattārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā bahiddhārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

20. Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bahiddhārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā bahiddhārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – bahiddhārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā ajjhattārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsevanapaccayo

21. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā ajjhattārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhattārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – ajjhattārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa, anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bahiddhārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

22. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ

kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ ajjhattārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ bahiddhārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ bahiddhārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Nānākkhaṇikā – bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ ajjhattārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākapaccayādi

23. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo … maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… atthipaccayena paccayo… natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

24. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve …pe… (sabbattha dve), sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

25. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

26. Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha cattāri), napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane…pe… navippayutte cattāri…pe… noavigate cattāri (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

27. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dve, naadhipatiyā dve, naanantare nasamanantare naupanissaye naāsevane nakamme…pe… nonatthiyā novigate dve (sabbattha dve. Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

28. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve…pe… sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

22. Sanidassanasappaṭighattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ…pe…. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca āpodhātu, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (3)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, āpodhātu, indriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (4)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ āpodhātu ca. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ, āpodhātu, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (5)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ. (6)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ, āpodhātu, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (7)

2. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. (2)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ. (3)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā.

Sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (4)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (5)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ. (6)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (7)

3. Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca

āpodhātuñca paṭicca itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (3)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (4)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭatārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (5)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ. (6)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. (7)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

4. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe …pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

5. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

(Anidassanasappaṭighamūlake iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā, pariyosānapadā natthi.)

6. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Iminā kāraṇena anidassanaappaṭighamūlake satta pañhā vibhajitabbā, niṭṭhānapadā natthi.)

7. Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anidassanaappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Anantara-samanantarapaccayā

8. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā… samanantarapaccayā (ārammaṇasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayo

9. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā…pe….

(Anidassanasappaṭighamūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

10. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Anidassanaappaṭighamūlake satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena kātabbā.)

11. Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Aññamaññapaccayo

12. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca āpodhātu. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ āpodhātu ca. Bāhiraṃ…pe…. (3)

13. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā – āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighā mahābhūtā. Bāhiraṃ…pe…. (2)

14. Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Bāhiraṃ…pe…. (1)

Nissayapaccayādi

15. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā… upanissayapaccayā… purejātapaccayā… āsevanapaccayā… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… sampayuttapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… natthipaccayā… vigatapaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

16. Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekavīsa, aññamaññe cha, nissaye ekavīsa, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekavīsa, vipāke āhāre ekavīsa, indriye ekavīsa, jhāne magge ekavīsa, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekavīsa, atthiyā ekavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

17. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca…pe….

(Anidassanasappaṭighamūlake iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

18. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaappaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaappaṭighañca kaṭattārūpaṃ…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

(Anidassanaappaṭighamūlakā iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

19. Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vitthāretabbā asammohantena.)

Naārammaṇapaccayo

20. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ…, utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe….

(Anidassanasappaṭighamūlakā iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā vitthāretabbā.)

21. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu…pe… āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ

kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ…pe… kabaḷīkāro āhāro. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Anidassanaappaṭighamūlake iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā vitthāretabbā.)

22. Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuñca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Ghaṭane iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

23. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (sahajātasadisaṃ)… naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā – anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ…pe… rasāyatanaṃ… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Iminā kāraṇena ekavīsa pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Naupanissayapaccayā… napurejātapaccayā… napacchājātapaccayā… naāsevanapaccayā… nakammapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ upādārūpaṃ (kammaṃ vibhajitvā nakammeneva ekavīsa pañhā kātabbā), navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhipi kaṭattāpi natthi, pañcavokāreyeva kātabbā), naāhārapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… (iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā ekavīsāpi).

Naindriyapaccayādi

24. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbe pañhā vibhajitabbā)… najhānapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā).

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Evaṃ sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

25. Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā – bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…, asaññasattānaṃ…pe… anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuñca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

(Evaṃ sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā), namaggapaccayā… (nahetusadisaṃ kātabbaṃ. Paripuṇṇaṃ. Moho natthi). Nasampayuttapaccayā… navippayuttapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ)… nonatthipaccayā… novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

26. Nahetuyā ekavīsa, naārammaṇe ekavīsa, naadhipatiyā ekavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha ekavīsa), nonatthiyā ekavīsa, novigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

27. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekavīsa, naadhipatiyā ekavīsa…pe… nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekavīsa, nasampayutte ekavīsa, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekavīsa, novigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

28. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekavīsa …pe… jhāne ekavīsa, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekavīsa, atthiyā ekavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā, saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi arūpeyeva kātabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

29. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – anidassanaappaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – anidassanaappaṭighā hetū sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

(Anidassanaappaṭighamūlakeyeva iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

30. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – rūpe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sanidassanasappaṭighā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… anidassanasappaṭighā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

31. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti…pe… vatthuṃ… itthindriyaṃ… purisindriyaṃ… jīvitindriyaṃ… āpodhātuṃ… kabaḷīkāraṃ āhāraṃ… anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyañāṇena anidassanaappaṭighacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

32. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… sadde… gandhe… rase… phoṭṭhabbe… garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

33. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā… nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Vatthuṃ… itthindriyaṃ… purisindriyaṃ… jīvitindriyaṃ… āpodhātuṃ… kabaḷīkāraṃ āhāraṃ… anidassanaappaṭighe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – anidassanaappaṭighādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – anidassanaappaṭighādhipati sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Anidassanaappaṭighamūlake sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā, adhipati tividharūpasaṅgahena.)

Anantarapaccayo

34. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… maggo phalassa… phalaṃ phalassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samanantarapaccayo

35. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ).

Sahajātapaccayādi

36. Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ sādhukaṃ kātabbaṃ. Aññamaññapaccaye paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisaṃ, nissayapaccaye paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Upanissayapaccayo

37. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – vaṇṇasampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ…pe… vaṇṇasampadā saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – cakkhusampadaṃ patthayamāno…pe… kāyasampadaṃ… saddasampadaṃ…pe… phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ… utuṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti sīlaṃ samādiyati. Uposathakammaṃ, jhānaṃ… vipassanaṃ… maggaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Cakkhusampadā…pe… phoṭṭhabbasampadā, utu, senāsanaṃ saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa,

maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

38. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ… jhānaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā …pe… paññā, rāgo…pe… patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… bhojanaṃ saddhāya…pe… paññāya, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejātapaccayo

39. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – rūpe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ… sadde…pe… phoṭṭhabbe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – vatthuṃ… itthindriyaṃ… purisindriyaṃ… jīvitindriyaṃ… āpodhātuṃ… kabaḷīkāraṃ āhāraṃ… aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

40. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. Rūpāyatanañca vatthu ca anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca vatthu ca anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātapaccayo

41. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanaappaṭighassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo – pacchājātā anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa kāyassa

pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ satta pañhā vibhajitabbā, tividharūpasaṅgaho.) (7)

Āsevanapaccayo

42. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kammapaccayo

43. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – anidassanaappaṭighā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe… pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – anidassanaappaṭighā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – anidassanaappaṭighā cetanā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – anidassanaappaṭighā cetanā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ satta pañhā sahajātā nānākkhaṇikā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā, tividharūpasaṅgaho.) (7)

Vipākapaccayo

44. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipāko anidassanaappaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo…pe… khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo – vipākā anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ satta pañhā vitthāretabbā, pavattipaṭisandhi.) (7)

Āhārapaccayo

45. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo – anidassanaappaṭighā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷīkāro āhāro imassa anidassanaappaṭighassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo –

anidassanaappaṭighā āhārā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighā āhārā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷīkāro āhāro imassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ satta pañhā pavattipaṭisandhi vibhajitabbā, sattasupi kabaḷīkāro āhāro kātabbo.) (7)

Indriyapaccayo

46. Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – anidassanaappaṭighā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – anidassanaappaṭighā indriyā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighā indriyā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ pavattipaṭisandhi satta pañhā vibhajitabbā, rūpajīvitindriyañca ante ante.) (7)

47. Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo – cakkhundriyañca cakkhuviññāṇañca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo…pe… kāyindriyañca kāyaviññāṇañca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānapaccayādi

48. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo – anidassanaappaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe….

Vippayuttapaccayo

49. Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanaappaṭighassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Avasesā pañca pañhā evaṃ vitthāretabbā. Sahajātā, pacchājātā.)

Atthipaccayo

50. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – rūpe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

51. Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anidassanasappaṭighā mahābhūtā anidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanassa…pe… rasāyatanassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Utusamuṭṭhānā mahābhūtā anidassanasappaṭighānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Asaññasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā…pe…. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Paṭiccavāre nissayapaccayasadisaṃ.)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – anidassanasappaṭighā mahābhūtā anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (yāva asaññasattā vitthāretabbā). **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… kāyaṃ, sadde…pe… phoṭṭhabbe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Avasesā cattāro pañhā vitthāretabbā. Paṭiccavāre sahajātapaccayasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā.) (7)

52. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – anidassanaappaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… āpodhātu anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ…pe… āpodhātu itthindriyassa…pe… kabaḷīkārāhārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātu anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthuṃ… itthindriyaṃ… purisindriyaṃ… jīvitindriyaṃ… āpodhātuṃ… kabaḷīkāraṃ āhāraṃ… aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanaappaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa anidassanaappaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ

kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (evaṃ avasesā cha pañhā vibhajitabbā. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyampi kātabbā). (7)

53. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – rūpāyatanañca vatthu ca anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe… (saṃkhittaṃ, asaññasattānañca kātabbā). (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

54. Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – anidassanaappaṭighā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā kātabbā). **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca vatthu ca anidassanaappaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3) (Avasesā catasso pañhā vibhajitabbā.) (7)

55. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇañca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

(Natthivigatapaccayaṃ anantarasadisaṃ. Avigatapaccayaṃ atthisadisaṃ.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

56. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekavīsa, aññamaññe cha, nissaye ekavīsa, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte cha, pacchājāte satta, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme satta, vipāke satta, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte aṭṭha, atthiyā pañcavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate pañcavīsa.

Hetusabhāgaṃ

57. Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā satta, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye satta, vipāke satta, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

58. Hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. Hetu-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi -avigatanti satta (avipākaṃ-4).

Hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti satta. Hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissayavipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthiavigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti satta. Hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ (savipākaṃ-5).

(Evaṃ sabbo gaṇanavāro gaṇetabbo.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāro

59. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (7)

60. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo…

pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo … pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (7)

61. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa purejātaṃ. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (3)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (7)

62. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa purejātaṃ. (1)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

63. Nahetuyā pañcavīsa, naārammaṇe dvāvīsa, naadhipatiyā pañcavīsa, naanantare pañcavīsa, nasamanantare pañcavīsa, nasahajāte dvādasa, naaññamaññe catuvīsa, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye pañcavīsa, napurejāte bāvīsa, napacchājāte pañcavīsa, naāsevane pañcavīsa, nakamme pañcavīsa, navipāke catuvīsa, naāhāre pañcavīsa, naindriye tevīsa, najhāne pañcavīsa, namagge pañcavīsa, nasampayutte catuvīsa, navippayutte bāvīsa, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pañcavīsa, novigate pañcavīsa, noavigate nava.

Nahetudukaṃ

Nahetupaccayā naārammaṇe bāvīsa (paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ), noavigate nava.

Nahetutikaṃ

Nahetupaccayā naārammaṇapaccayā naadhipatiyā bāvīsa, naanantare bāvīsa, nasamanantare bāvīsa, nasahajāte nava, naaññamaññe bāvīsa, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye ekavīsa, napurejāte bāvīsa, napacchājāte bāvīsa…pe… nasampayutte bāvīsa, navippayutte bāvīsa, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā bāvīsa, novigate bāvīsa, noavigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

Hetudukaṃ

64. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, naaññamaññe satta, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta…pe… nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā

65. Hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti naārammaṇe satta…pe… naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, naaññamaññe satta (idhāpi saṃkhittaṃ), nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Hetu -sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti naārammaṇe ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), novigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

Nahetudukaṃ

66. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekavīsa, aññamaññe cha, nissaye ekavīsa, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte cha, pacchājāte satta, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme satta, vipāke satta, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekaṃ,

vippayutte aṭṭha, atthiyā pañcavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate pañcavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro niṭṭhito.

Sanidassanasappaṭighattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dutiyo bhāgo niṭṭhito.